



FEB-MAR 2024 PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

PHONE: 1800 138 704 OFFICE HOURS: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 5AM TO 4PM SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 4:30AM TO 10AM

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling (08) 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting.

Thoroughbred Racing Department

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

All calls to this number are recorded

Website: racingwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

X @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

Stewards Department

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

Racing WA Integrity

Integrity Recorded Message Service:

Phone (08) 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Tony Walton 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

Licensing, Registrations & Stakes

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Phone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at rwwa.com.au

Racing WA Head Office

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017

(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Website: rwwa.com.au

Metropolitan Racecourses & Training Facilities

Ascot Race Days Phone: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse Phone: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower Phone: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



MAGIC MILLIONS PERTH YEARLING SALE | 22-23 FEBRUARY 2024

Women Race for **MORE MAGIC**



Purchase a yearling at the 2024 Magic Millions Perth Yearling Sale and be in the race for the \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus in 2025 run in conjunction with the \$250,000 Magic Millions WA 2YO Classic (RL).

Plus a \$25,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus in the 2026 \$250,000 Magic Millions WA 3YO Trophy (RL).

MAGIC MILLIONS WA RACEDAY
FEATURING \$100,000 IN WA RACING WOMEN'S BONUSES



MAGICMILLIONS.COM.AU

*Conditions apply.

RACING WA MARQUEE MAGIC MILLIONS PERTH YEARLING SALE

Thursday 22 February & Friday 23 February 2024.

The Racing WA Owners Only team will be on site at the Magic Millions Sales Complex for Day 1 & 2 of the Yearling Sale to assist owners and industry with any questions they have about Westspeed, ownership or syndication.

The team will also have a whiteboard outside the tent of available ownership opportunities from the sale. We encourage all trainers to get in touch with our team on site if they wish to advertise availability in their yearlings. This will assist our Own The Dream teams with vouchers to use at the sale.

The marquee will also include cold refreshments and merchandise available until stock lasts.



THE RACES WA

Mark Sestich - WA Racing Hall of Fame Inductee 2022



WA RACING
HALL OF FAME

WHAT DOES IT TAKE TO BE THE GREATEST?

**Is it how many times you win? How you win?
Or is it the journey that becomes the greatest story?**

Nominate a racing animal, trainer, jockey or an associate for the
WA Racing Hall of Fame.



Submissions due before
12pm Monday 5 February 2024.
waracinghalloffame.com.au



SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 2024



SERIES FINAL: SATURDAY 25 MAY 2024 AT BELMONT PARK \$100,000 60+ 1400M

Bunbury

Wednesday 28 February
\$37,000 Class 5
Distance: 1200m

Esperance

Sunday 3 March
\$29,000 Class 5
Distance: 1100m

Mt Barker

Saturday 16 March
\$31,000 Class 5
Distance: 1300m

York

Monday 1 April
\$24,000 Class 5
Distance: 1200m

Narrogin

Sunday 14 April
\$24,000 Class 5
Distance: 1190m

Albany

Friday 19 April
\$31,000 Class Five
Distance: 1230m

Pinjarra Park

Sunday 21 April
\$37,000 Class 5
Distance: 1200m

Northam

Sunday 5 May
\$37,000 Class 5
Distance: 1300m

Geraldton

Friday 10 May
\$31,000 Class 5
Distance: 1400m

Kalgoorlie

Sunday 12 May
\$31,000 Class 5 1200m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series:

Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s) (metro). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.



REAP THE LUCRATIVE WESTSPEED BONUSES



By purchasing a Westspeed Platinum Yearling, you're opening up a world of bonus opportunities.

Bonuses Payable

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$125,000	\$7,700*	\$33,000	2 nd \$6,600 3 rd \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2 nd \$3,300 3 rd \$1,650
2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2 nd \$3,300 3 rd \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2 nd \$1,650 3 rd \$825
3	\$17,000 - \$29,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$17,000	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

* Includes \$2,000 Magic Millions Perth sales credit which must be redeemed within 18-months of the race meeting the credit was accrued at. NB. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 11.1% deduction), as such Breeders and Owners receive 88.9% of the amount noted above.

**It pays to be Westspeed...
but it pays more to buy platinum**



WESTSPEED

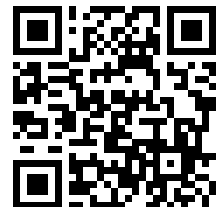
SET UP YOUR ACCOUNT WITH RACING AUSTRALIA



Save time and complete all of
your transactions online.

MYHORSERACING.HORSE
provides all horse details
online, including nominations,
acceptances, scratching's and
results.

**SET UP YOUR
ACCOUNT**



Alternatively visit
MYHORSERACING.HORSE
or email mhr@racingaustralia.horse
or phone 1800 870 799.



RACING
AUSTRALIA

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2023/24

GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 25, 2023	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,500,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 09, 2023	NORTHERLY STAKES	1800	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 11, 2023	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$300,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 25, 2023	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$300,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Monday, January 01, 2024	PERTH CUP	2400	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 13, 2024	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 20, 2024	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 21, 2023	EURYTHMIC STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$200,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$200,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$300,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 16, 2023	THE GOLD RUSH	1400	\$1,500,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Monday, January 01, 2024	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$200,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 30, 2024	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$300,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$200,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	ROMA CUP	1100	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, May 04, 2024	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, May 05, 2024	NORTHAM STAKES	1300	\$200,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 18, 2024	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 01, 2024	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 15, 2024	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, August 12, 2023	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 26, 2023	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$125,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 09, 2023	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 24, 2023	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 30, 2023	BLACK HEART BART STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Wednesday, October 04, 2023	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 07, 2023	KALGOORLIE CUP	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 21, 2023	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 28, 2023	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 29, 2023	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 07, 2023	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 11, 2023	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 11, 2023	LUCKYGRAY STAKES	1800	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 18, 2023	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 25, 2023	A.J. SCAHILL CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 25, 2023	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 09, 2023	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 16, 2023	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Wednesday, December 20, 2023	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Monday, January 01, 2024	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 13, 2024	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 27, 2024	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, February 04, 2024	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, February 10, 2024	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, February 18, 2024	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 24, 2024	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$125,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 25, 2024	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, March 02, 2024	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 02, 2024	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 09, 2024	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury

Saturday, March 09, 2024	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 16, 2024	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 16, 2024	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 23, 2024	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 23, 2024	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 24, 2024	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Friday, March 29, 2024	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 06, 2024	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$200,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 27, 2024	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 08, 2024	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 22, 2024	BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Sunday, June 30, 2024	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, July 06, 2024	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 06, 2024	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 13, 2024	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 20, 2024	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 27, 2024	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 17, 2024	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 17, 2024	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$250,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, August 05, 2023	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, August 06, 2023	PORT HEDLAND CUP	2200	\$60,000	3UP	Hcp	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 19, 2023	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 19, 2023	BROOME CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, September 02, 2023	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 10, 2023	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 16, 2023	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$60,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, September 16, 2023	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, September 23, 2023	TABTOUCH STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, October 07, 2023	RON SAYERS SPRINT	1100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 14, 2023	MAX SIMMONDS STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 04, 2023	PLACID ARK PRELUDE	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 12, 2023	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 25, 2023	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 02, 2023	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO ASCOT	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 09, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	EPONA CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	4UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY	1200	\$125,000	4UP C&G	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WA WESTSPEED PLATINUM MILE	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM CUP	2100	\$125,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRE STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 23, 2023	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SPRINT	1400	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Tuesday, December 26, 2023	BOXING DAY DASH	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, December 30, 2023	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, January 06, 2024	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 14, 2024	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1230	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, January 20, 2024	CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 28, 2024	MT. BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, February 03, 2024	ASCOT MILE	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, March 03, 2024	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, March 10, 2024	THE BLUFF KNOLL	1099	\$350,000	2UP	SWP	Albany
Sunday, March 17, 2024	BATAVIA SPRINT	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, March 23, 2024	ROCK MAGIC STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 31, 2024	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, April 07, 2024	ABROLHOS PLATE	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, April 07, 2024	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, April 13, 2024	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, April 14, 2024	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Saturday, April 20, 2024	THE JOEY	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, April 20, 2024	THE QUOKKA	1200	\$5,000,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Thursday, April 25, 2024	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 28, 2024	THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER	3100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, May 11, 2024	ROGAN JOSH STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 25, 2024	SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Monday, June 03, 2024	W.A. DAY CUP	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, June 29, 2024	WESTSPEED PLATINUM WINTER FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 27, 2024	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

FEBRUARY 2024			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Thu 01	BELMONT		
Sat 03	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 04		BUNBURY	
Wed 07	BELMONT		
Thu 08		GERALDTON	
Fri 09		ALBANY	
Sat 10	ASCOT		KOJONUP
Sun 11		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Wed 14		BUNBURY	
Thu 15		NARROGIN	
Fri 16		ESPERANCE	
Sat 17		MOUNT BARKER PINJARRA PARK	
Sun 18	ASCOT		
Wed 21	BELMONT		
Thu 22		GERALDTON	
Sat 24	ASCOT		
Sun 25		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Wed 28		BUNBURY	
Thu 29		ALBANY	
MARCH 2024			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Fri 01		GERALDTON	
Sat 02	ASCOT		
Sun 03		ESPERANCE	
Mon 04		YORK	
Wed 06	ASCOT		
Thu 07		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 09		BUNBURY	MINGENEW
Sun 10		ALBANY	
Wed 13	BELMONT		
Thu 14		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 15		KALGOORLIE	
Sat 16	ASCOT	MOUNT BARKER	
Sun 17		GERALDTON	
Wed 20	BELMONT		
Thu 21		NARROGIN	
Sat 23	ASCOT		PINGRUP
Sun 24		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Wed 27		GERALDTON	
Fri 29	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 30	ASCOT		DONGARA
Sun 31		ALBANY	

APRIL 2024			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Mon 01		YORK	
Wed 03	ASCOT		
Thu 04		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Sat 06	ASCOT		
Sun 07		GERALDTON	
Wed 10		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 11		ALBANY	
Sat 13	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 14		NARROGIN	
Wed 17		GERALDTON	
Thu 18		NORTHAM	
Fri 19		ALBANY	
Sat 20	ASCOT		
Sun 21		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 24		NORTHAM	
Thu 25	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 27	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun 28		ALBANY	

MAY 2024			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01	ASCOT		
Thu 02		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Sat 04	ASCOT		
Sun 05		NORTHAM	
Wed 08	ASCOT		
Thu 09		ALBANY	
Fri 10		GERALDTON	
Sat 11	ASCOT		PORT HEDLAND
Sun 12		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 15		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Thu 16		NORTHAM	
Fri 17		ALBANY	
Sat 18	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 19		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 22	BELMONT		
Thu 23		YORK	
Sat 25	BELMONT	BROOME	ROEBOURNE
Sun 26		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 29	BELMONT		

FEES & CHARGES FROM 4 AUGUST 2023

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$263.63	\$26.36	\$289.99
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$104.50	\$10.45	\$114.95
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$41.25	\$4.13	\$45.38
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error. Trials receiving less than four nominations will not proceed unless approved by the Thoroughbred Operations Manager.

TRIAL ENTRIES

A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:

(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been **completed**.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$104.50 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$41.25 (ex. GST)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented - This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8:30am (summer)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
5/2/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 1 February	8:30am
12/2/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 8 February	8:30am
19/2/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 15 February	8:30am
26/2/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 22 February	8:30am
5/3/2024	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 29 February	8:30am
11/3/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 7 March	8:30am
18/3/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 14 March	8:30am
25/3/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 21 March	8:30am
2/4/2024	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 28 March	8:30am
8/4/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 4 April	8:30am
15/4/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 11 April	8:30am
22/4/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 18 April	8:30am
29/4/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Friday 26 April	8:30am
6/5/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 2 May	8:30am
13/5/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 9 May	8:30am
20/5/2024	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 16 May	8:30am
27/5/2024	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday 23 May	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3YO's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

AClass One Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Two Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Three Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Four Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

AClass Five Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

AClass Six Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

QUALITY HANDICAP When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.

STANDARD 'SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES' CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$21,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$14,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 3YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$14,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$21,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

2YO

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 56kg, Fillies – 54kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

*2YO & 3YO races restricted by sex will have a base weight of 54kg.

3YO & UP

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies & Mares – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

MARES

Base Weights: Mares – 55kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**** For races held between 1 August 2023 & 31 January 2024, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2021.*

For races held between 1 February 2024 & 31 July 2024, Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2022. When calculating penalties, the greater penalty shall apply.

2024 KARRAKATTA PLATE RACE CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2024 Karrakatta Plate close at **12 noon on Monday 19 February 2024.**

G2 \$500,000 AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE

Ascot, Saturday 20 April 2024

For Two-Years-Old, 1200 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$275 incl GST

First late entry: After 12 noon on Monday 19 February, 2024 and before 12 noon on Monday 26 February 2024. Late entry fee is \$550 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After 12 noon Monday 26 February 2024 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday 15 April 2024. Late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 10:00am Monday 15 April 2024. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$2,750 (incl. GST). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday 16 April 2024.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

RACING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA IS A THRIVING COMMUNITY.



At its heart are the wonderful racehorses and greyhounds that bring it to life.

Sheer excitement and enjoyment aside, there is one overriding reason why about 24,500 people are part of the Western Australian racing world.

Animals are everything to us.

We respect and advocate for the animals of the industry, with constantly evolving welfare standards and regulations to protect their wellbeing.

We are passionate people. We are dog people. We are horse people.

WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU



METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 01 FEB (THU)		\$25K MDN 1000M	\$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 2100M		\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL3 1300M	\$30K CL5 1000M								
ASCOT 03 FEB (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1100M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1800M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M		\$100K RTG84+ 1600M	
ESPERANCE 03 FEB (SAT)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1600M			\$22K CL2 1200M --- \$22K CL2 1600M				\$22K RTG58+ 1400M			\$22K RTG70+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG70+ 1600M			
BUNBURY 04 FEB (SUN)		\$125K WESTERN AUS- TRALIAN BREED (L) 1200M ----- \$25K MDN 1100M	\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 1100M		\$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M	\$30K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 07 FEB (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1300M	\$25K MDN 1200M		\$30K F&M CL1 1200M --- \$30K C&G CL1 1200M		\$30K CL3 1400M --- \$30K CL3 1600M		\$35K NMWLY 2100M							
GERALDTON 08 FEB (THU)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$24K CL1 1100M	\$24K CL2 1400M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1900M			\$24K RTG70+ 1400M			
ALBANY 09 FEB (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1230M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$24K CL2 1000M --- \$24K CL2 1900M				\$24K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$24K RTG70+ 1500M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 10 FEB (SAT)	\$80K 1100M	\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1800M		\$125K CYRIL FLOWER STAKES (L) 1200M	
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 11 FEB (SUN)		\$25K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 1800M	\$30K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1500M		\$30K CL 3 1000M	\$30K CL5 1200M								
BUNBURY 14 FEB (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1200M	\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 2200M		\$30K CL1 1000M		\$30K CL3 1200M		\$35K NMWLY 1400M							
NARROGIN 15 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1190M --- \$17K MDN 1900M	\$17K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1900M												
ESPERANCE 16 FEB (FRI)			\$18.5K MDN 1200M			\$22K CL2 1300M --- \$22K CL2 2000M		\$22K CL5 1200M		\$22K RTG58+ 1600M			\$22K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$30K RTG70+ 2000M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
MOUNT BARKER 17 FEB (SAT)			\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1300M				\$24K RTG58+ 1300M		\$24K RTG64+ 1850M	\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
PINJARRA PARK 17 FEB (SAT)	\$250K MAGIC MIL-LIONS WA 2YO CLA O 1200M	\$250K MAGIC MIL-LIONS WA 3YO TRO O 1200M										\$80K F&M RTG66+ 1300M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1400M			
ASCOT 18 FEB (SUN)		\$125K CHAL-LENGE STAKES (L) 1500M ----- \$25K MDN 1000M	\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1400M		\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL3 1400M		\$35K NMWLY 1000M							
BELMONT 21 FEB (WED)			\$25K MDN 1600M		\$30K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$30K C&G CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M --- \$30K CL3 1600M		\$35K NMWLY 1300M \$35K NMWLY 1400M							
GERALDTON 22 FEB (THU)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1600M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 24 FEB (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M			\$125K DETONATOR STAKES (L) 1800M
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 25 FEB (SUN)		\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 1600M	\$30K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL3 1000M	\$30K CL5 1600M							\$150K PINJARRA CLASSIC (L) 1300M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 28 FEB (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1000M	\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 2000M		\$30K CL1 1000M		\$30K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$30K F&M CL3 1400M	\$37K CL5 1200M								
ALBANY 29 FEB (THU)			\$20K MDN 1230M --- \$20K MDN 1500M		\$24K CL2 1230M --- \$24K CL2 1600M	\$24K CL2 1200M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M		\$24K RTG64+ 1900M	\$24K RTG70+ 1230M			
GERALDTON 01 MAR (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$24K CL1 1400M	\$24K CL2 1200M				\$24K RTG58+ 1400M		\$24K RTG64+ 1600M	\$24K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 02 MAR (SAT)	\$80K 1200M	\$125K C&G LEX PIPER STAKES (L) 1600M ----- \$125K F ASCOT 1000 GUIN- EAS (L) 1800M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1500M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1800M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M			
ESPERANCE 03 MAR (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M			\$22K CL2 1200M		\$29K CL5 1100M		\$22K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1600M			\$100K RTG72+ ESPERANCE CUP O 2000M --- \$26.5K RTG70+ 1200M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 04 MAR (MON)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1500M	\$17K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$17K F&M RTG52+ 1500M	\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1400M	\$24K CL2 1000M --- \$24K CL2 1500M	\$30K CL3 1600M --- \$30K CL3 2100M	\$30K CL5 1000M	\$35K NMWLY 1400M							
ASCOT 06 MAR (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1200M	\$25K MDN 1800M		\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL3 1600M --- \$30K CL3 1200M									
PINJARRA PARK 07 MAR (THU)		\$25K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 1500M		\$30K CL1 1600M											
BUNBURY 09 MAR (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1675M	\$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$150K BUNBURY STAKES (L) 1400M	\$150K BUNBURY CUP (L) 2000M
ALBANY 10 MAR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$24K CL2 1000M --- \$24K CL2 1500M			\$24K C&G CL5 1600M		\$40K F&M RTG58+ 1500M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M		\$350K BLUFF KNOLL 1099M	
BELMONT 13 MAR (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1300M	\$25K MDN 1600M	\$30K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$30K F&M CL3 1400M		\$35K NMWLY 1600M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 14 MAR (THU)		\$25K MDN 1000M	\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 2000M			\$30K CL1 1000M		\$30K CL3 1600M	\$30K CL5 1300M							
KALGOORLIE 15 MAR (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1300M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 16 MAR (SAT)	\$80K 1100M	\$125K C&G J.C. ROBERTS STAKES (L) 1800M ----- \$125K F NATASHA STAKES (L) 2200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M			
MOUNT BARKER 16 MAR (SAT)			\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M			\$24K CL2 1200M --- \$24K CL2 1850M		\$31K CL5 1300M		\$24K RTG58+ 1000M			\$24K RTG70+ 1300M			\$35K MT BARKER CUP 2000M
GERALDTON 17 MAR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$24K CL1 1200M	\$24K CL2 1400M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$125K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG70+ 1900M			
BELMONT 20 MAR (WED)	\$35K NMW 1200M		\$25K MDN 1300M		\$30K CL1 1400M --- \$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K F&M CL3 1200M --- \$30K C&G CL3 1200M		\$35K NMWLY 1600M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 21 MAR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1190M --- \$17K MDN 1900M	\$17K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1900M												
ASCOT 23 MAR (SAT)	\$125K SUPREMA- CY STAKES (L) 1000M	\$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K GRAND- STAND CUP (L) 1500M --- \$100K 1000M	
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 24 MAR (SUN)		\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 1600M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 1600M		\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL3 1000M --- \$30K CL3 1500M		\$35K NMWLY 1200M						\$150K PINJARRA CUP (L) 2300M	
GERALDTON 27 MAR (WED)			\$20K MDN 1200M		\$24K CL1 1400M --- \$24K CL2 1600M	\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1600M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1400M			\$24K RTG70+ 2100M			
ASCOT 29 MAR (FRI)		\$125K C&G MELVISTA STAKES (L) 2200M ---- \$35K NMWLY 1000M	\$25K MDN 1200M	\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1800M		\$30K CL3 1400M	\$30K CL5 1600M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 29 MAR (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$24K CL1 1200M	\$24K CL2 1400M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1300M		\$24K RTG64+ 1200M				
ASCOT 30 MAR (SAT)	\$80K 1200M	\$300K F W.A. OAKS (G3) 2400M ----- \$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 1800M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M			
ALBANY 31 MAR (SUN)			\$25K MDN 1230M --- \$25K MDN 1500M		\$30K CL2 1100M --- \$30K CL2 1600M					\$30K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$30K RTG58+ 1500M			\$125K RTG72+ 2100M --- \$30K RTG70+ 1230M			
YORK 01 APR (MON)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1920M	\$17K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1500M				\$24K CL5 1200M								
ASCOT 03 APR (WED)			\$25K MDN 1500M		\$30K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$30K C&G CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M --- \$30K CL3 1600M		\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1800M \$35K NMWLY 1400M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 04 APR (THU)		\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 2200M		\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL3 1400M	\$30K CL5 1000M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 06 APR (SAT)	\$200K F GIM- CRACK STAKES (G3) 1100M --- \$200K C&G PERTH STAKES (L) 1100M	\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1500M		\$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M		\$125K OLD COMRADE STAKES (L) 1600M --- \$200K ROMA CUP (G3) 1100M	
GERALDTON 07 APR (SUN)			\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1400M			\$30K CL2 1200M --- \$30K CL2 1400M				\$50K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$30K RTG58+ 1600M						
PINJARRA PARK 10 APR (WED)	\$35K NMW 1200M	\$35K NMWLY 1200M	\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1400M	\$30K RTG 50+ 2000M	\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1600M											
ALBANY 11 APR (THU)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$24K CL2 1230M --- \$24K CL2 1500M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1900M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 13 APR (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$400K W.A.T.C. DERBY (G2) 2400M ----- \$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1800M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$100K F&M 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 13 APR (SAT)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1300M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1400M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 14 APR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1190M --- \$17K MDN 1900M	\$17K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1900M				\$24K CL5 1190M					\$70K RTG72+ 1900M			
GERALDTON 17 APR (WED)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1600M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1400M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
NORTHAM 18 APR (THU)			\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 1600M		\$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1000M	\$30K CL5 1600M								
ALBANY 19 APR (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1230M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1600M		\$31K CL5 1230M				\$24K RTG64+ 2100M	\$24K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 20 APR (SAT)	\$500K KAR- RAKATTA PLATE (G2) 1200M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M			\$4000K THE QUOKKA () 1200M --- \$200K THE JOEY () 1200M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 21 APR (SUN)		\$25K MDN 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1400M --- \$25K MDN 2000M		\$30K CL1 1200M		\$30K CL3 1600M	\$37K CL5 1200M								
NORTHAM 24 APR (WED)		\$25K MDN 1100M	\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 1600M	\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL3 1400M									
ASCOT 25 APR (THU)	\$35K NMW 1400M				\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M --- \$30K CL3 1800M		\$35K NMWLY 1400M	\$24K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$24K RTG70+ 1200M			\$100K RTG84+ 1800M
KALGOORLIE 25 APR (THU)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$24K CL1 1400M CL2 1200M	\$24K CL2 1200M										
ASCOT 27 APR (SAT)	\$80K 1100M	\$80K 1600M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M		\$125K F&M SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC (L) 1400M	
GERALDTON 27 APR (SAT)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$24K CL1 1200M	\$24K CL2 1400M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1900M			\$24K RTG70+ 1400M			
ALBANY 28 APR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1500M			\$24K CL2 1230M --- \$24K CL2 1500M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M		\$100K RTG66+ 3100M	\$24K RTG70+ 1230M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADU-ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 01 MAY (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1400M	\$25K MDN 1000M		\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1800M		\$30K CL3 1000M --- \$30K CL3 1400M	\$30K CL5 1200M	\$35K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 02 MAY (THU)		\$25K MDN 1200M	\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1500M --- \$25K MDN 1800M		\$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1600M									
ASCOT 04 MAY (SAT)	\$200K W.A. SIRE'S PRODUCE STAKE (G3) 1400M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1800M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M	\$80K RTG78+ 1000M		
NORTHAM 05 MAY (SUN)		\$25K MDN 1600M	\$25K MDN 1100M --- \$25K MDN 1300M --- \$25K MDN 2200M	\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$30K CL1 1600M			\$37K CL5 1300M							\$200K NORTHAM STAKES (G3) 1300M	
ASCOT 08 MAY (WED)	\$25K MDN 1100M	\$35K NMWLY 1100M			\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1200M --- \$30K CL3 1800M		\$35K NMWLY 1000M							
ALBANY 09 MAY (THU)			\$20K MDN 1230M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1900M					\$24K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1500M			\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			
GERALDTON 10 MAY (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1200M		\$24K CL1 1600M	\$24K CL2 1200M		\$31K CL5 1400M		\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1600M			\$24K RTG70+ 1200M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 11 MAY (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1100M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1800M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M			\$100K RTG84+ 2100M
KALGOORLIE 12 MAY (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$24K CL2 1100M --- \$24K CL2 1600M		\$31K CL5 1200M		\$24K RTG58+ 1400M			\$24K RTG70+ 1300M			
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 15 MAY (WED)		\$35K NMWLY 1300M	\$25K MDN 1400M		\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1800M		\$30K CL3 1000M --- \$30K CL3 1600M		\$35K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 16 MAY (THU)		\$25K MDN 1000M	\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1600M	\$30K RTG 54+ 2200M				\$30K CL5 CL3 1400M 1600M								
ALBANY 17 MAY (FRI)			\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1500M			\$24K CL2 1230M --- \$24K CL2 1600M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1900M			\$24K RTG70+ 1500M			
BELMONT 18 MAY (SAT)	\$80K 1300M	\$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1300M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M		\$80K RTG78+ 1200M	\$200K BELMONT SPRINT (G3) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 19 MAY (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M			\$24K CL2 1200M --- \$24K CL2 1400M				\$24K RTG58+ 1100M		RTG64+ 1600M	\$24K RTG70+ 1100M			

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KOJONUP 10 FEB (SAT)	\$7K MDN 1000M --- \$7K MDN 1250M	\$7K PT 1000M --- \$7K PT 1250M --- \$7K PT 1250M									\$15K 1770M
MINGENEW 09 MAR (SAT)	\$13K MDN 1200M	\$13K CLB 1400M	\$13K RTG48+ 1200M					\$13K RTG56+ 1400M	\$15K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$30K RTG62+ 2000M		
PINGRUP 23 MAR (SAT)	\$13K MDN 1160M		\$13K RTG48+ 1160M --- \$13K RTG48+ 1660M					\$13K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$13K RTG56+ 1160M	\$30K RTG62+ 1660M		
DONGARA 30 MAR (SAT)	\$13K MDN 1200M	\$13K CLB 1100M						\$13K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$13K RTG56+ 1200M	\$13K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$30K RTG62+ 1850M		
PORT HEDLAND 11 MAY (SAT)	\$17K MDN 1200M				\$17K CL1 1200M	\$17K CL3 1300M		RTG56+ 1200M --- \$17K RTG56+ 1300M			\$17K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 18 MAY (SAT)	\$17K MDN 1000M				\$17K CL1 1200M			RTG56+ 1000M --- \$17K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$17K RTG56+ 1400M		\$17K RTG64+ 1000M	
ROEBOURNE 25 MAY (SAT)	\$17K MDN 1100M				\$17K CL1 1400M	\$17K CL3 1200M		RTG56+ 1100M --- \$17K RTG56+ 1400M			\$17K RTG68+ 1200M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 22 MAY (WED)	\$25K MDN 1000M		\$25K MDN 1200M --- \$25K MDN 1400M	\$17K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$17K MDN RTG46+ 1300M --- \$17K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$17K RTG52+ 1500M	\$30K CL1 1000M --- \$30K CL1 1600M		\$30K CL3 1300M		\$35K NMWLY 1200M							
YORK 23 MAY (THU)																
BELMONT 25 MAY (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K RTG60+ 1400M	
BROOME 25 MAY (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1000M			\$20K CL2 1000M --- \$20K CL2 1200M				\$20K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1300M						
KALGOORLIE 26 MAY (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M		\$24K CL1 1100M	\$24K CL2 1600M				\$24K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$24K RTG58+ 1760M			\$24K RTG70+ 1400M			
BELMONT 29 MAY (WED)			\$25K MDN 1000M --- \$25K MDN 1600M		\$30K CL1 1200M --- \$30K CL1 1400M		\$30K CL3 1000M --- \$30K CL3 1600M		\$35K NMWLY 1400M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Thursday, 1 February 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

2100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 25 January 2024

Weights: Thursday 25 January 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 January 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 January 2024

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 3 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 January 2024

Weights: Tuesday 30 January 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 31 January 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 31 January 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 3 February 2024

ASCOT MILE

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1600 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 January 2024
Weights: Tuesday 30 January 2024
Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 31 January 2024
Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 31 January 2024

BUNBURY TURF CLUB Sunday, 4 February 2024

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 January 2024
Weights: Tuesday 30 January 2024
Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 01 February 2024
Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 01 February 2024

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 7 February 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 February 2024

Weights: Friday 02 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 05 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 05 February 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 8 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 February 2024

Weights: Friday 02 February 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 05 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 05 February 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 9 February 2024

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 05 February 2024

Weights: Monday 05 February 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 06 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 06 February 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 10 February 2024

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CYRIL FLOWER STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting.

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 06 February 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 07 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 07 February 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 11 February 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1800 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 06 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 08 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 08 February 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 14 February 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 February 2024

Weights: Friday 09 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 12 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 12 February 2024

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 15 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1190 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1900 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 February 2024

Weights: Friday 09 February 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 12 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 12 February 2024

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Friday, 16 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 12 February 2024

Weights: Monday 12 February 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 13 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 13 February 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 17 February 2024

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC

RESTRICTED LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$137,000, 2nd \$46,500, 3rd \$22,000; 4th \$9,750, 5th \$7,250, 6th-10th \$4,500. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, 5 February. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, 8 February (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, 11 February. Connections of all declared horses are invited to the public barrier draw, to be held at Mandoon Estate, Swan Valley, from 2pm on Sunday 11 February. In addition to prizemoney, a \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus is payable to the first three all-female owned or leased horses in finishing order (1st \$60,000 plus trophy of \$1,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$5,000 – subject to Trainer & Jockey deductions). If less than three (3) WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses make the starting field, the portion of the Bonus not won will be distributed evenly amongst the eligible horse(s) who complete the race. Should no WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses contest the Magic Millions WA 2YO Classic, the respective Bonus will not be distributed. Refer to Magic Millions Racing Women's Bonus Conditions. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with the same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted. Acceptance: \$1250

1200 metres

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY

RESTRICTED LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$137,000, 2nd \$46,500, 3rd \$22,000; 4th \$9,750, 5th \$7,250, 6th-10th \$4,500. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, 5 February. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, 8 February (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, 11 February. Connections of all declared horses are invited to the public barrier draw, to be held at Mandoon Estate, Swan Valley, from 2pm on Sunday 11 February. In addition to prizemoney, a \$25,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus is payable to the first all-female owned or leased horse in finishing order (1st \$25,000 plus trophy of \$500 – subject to Trainer & Jockey deductions). To be eligible, a WA Bonus Registration must have been submitted to Magic Millions by 1 September 2022 when the horse was a 2YO, along with fulfilment of the ownership condition whereby the horse must have raced in 100% female ownership (or lease) at all times prior to and including the award of the Bonus. Should no WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses contest the Magic Millions WA 3YO Trophy, the respective Bonus will not be distributed. Refer to Magic Millions Racing Women's Bonus Conditions. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with the same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted. Acceptance: \$1250

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PEARL CLASSIC F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 13 February 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 February 2024

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Saturday, 17 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 13 February 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 February 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Sunday, 18 February 2024

CHALLENGE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1500 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 13 February 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 14 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 14 February 2024

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 21 February 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 February 2024

Weights: Friday 16 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 19 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 19 February 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Thursday, 22 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 February 2024

Weights: Friday 16 February 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 19 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 19 February 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 24 February 2024

DETONATOR STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra Discretionary balloting.

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 20 February 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 21 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 21 February 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 25 February 2024

PINJARRA CLASSIC LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

1300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 20 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 22 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 22 February 2024

BUNBURY TURF CLUB Wednesday, 28 February 2024

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$37,000. 1st \$20,276, 2nd \$6,882, 3rd \$3,256; 4th \$1,443, 5th \$1,073, 6th-10th \$666. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$740.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 February 2024
Weights: Friday 23 February 2024
Scratchings: 8am, Monday 26 February 2024
Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 26 February 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 29 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 February 2024
Weights: Friday 23 February 2024
Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 26 February 2024
Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 26 February 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Friday, 1 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 26 February 2024
Weights: Monday 26 February 2024
Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 27 February 2024
Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 27 February 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 2 March 2024

LEX PIPER STAKES

LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1600 metres

ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS

LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 February 2024
Weights: Tuesday 27 February 2024
Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 28 February 2024
Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 28 February 2024

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 3 March 2024

ESPERANCE CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$18,500. 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

ESPERANCE SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$26,500. 1st \$14,522, 2nd \$4,929, 3rd \$2,332; 4th \$1,034, 5th \$768, 6th-10th \$477. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$530.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$22,000. 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$29,000. 1st \$15,892, 2nd \$5,394, 3rd \$2,552; 4th \$1,131, 5th \$841, 6th-10th \$522. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$580.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 27 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 February 2024

YORK RACING INC.

Monday, 4 March 2024

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

ROSE OF YORK F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 28 February 2024

Weights: Wednesday 28 February 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 February 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 6 March 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 March 2024

Weights: Friday 01 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 04 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 04 March 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 7 March 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 March 2024

Weights: Friday 01 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Monday 04 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Monday 04 March 2024

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 9 March 2024

BUNBURY CUP

LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

2000 metres

BUNBURY STAKES

LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 05 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 06 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 06 March 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 10 March 2024

THE BLUFF KNOLL

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$350,000. 1st \$150,000, 2nd \$45,000, 3rd \$30,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$15,000, 6th \$13,000 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$7000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Acceptance: \$1750

1099 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

LADIES BRACELET F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 05 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 07 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 07 March 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 13 March 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1600 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 March 2024

Weights: Friday 08 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 11 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 11 March 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 14 March 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 March 2024

Weights: Friday 08 March 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 11 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 11 March 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Friday, 15 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 11 March 2024

Weights: Monday 11 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 12 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 12 March 2024

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Saturday, 16 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MT BARKER CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$31,000. 1st \$16,988, 2nd \$5,766, 3rd \$2,728; 4th \$1,209, 5th \$899, 6th-10th \$558. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$620.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 12 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 13 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 13 March 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 16 March 2024

J.C. ROBERTS STAKES

LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1800 metres

NATASHA STAKES

LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

2200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 12 March 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 13 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 13 March 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 17 March 2024

BATAVIA SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 12 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 14 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 14 March 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 20 March 2024

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 15 March 2024

Weights: Friday 15 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 18 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 18 March 2024

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 21 March 2024

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1900 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 15 March 2024

Weights: Friday 15 March 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 18 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 18 March 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 23 March 2024

SUPREMACY STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1000 metres

GRANDSTAND CUP LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1500 metres

ROCK MAGIC STAKES

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra Discretionary balloting.

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

JERICO CUP QUALIFIER LEAD-IN

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 19 March 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 20 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 20 March 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 24 March 2024

PINJARRA CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

2300 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 19 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 March 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Wednesday, 27 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 22 March 2024

Weights: Friday 22 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 25 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 25 March 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Friday, 29 March 2024

MELVISTA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

2200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 22 March 2024

Weights: Friday 22 March 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 25 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 25 March 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Friday, 29 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 25 March 2024

Weights: Monday 25 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 26 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 26 March 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 30 March 2024

W.A. OAKS

GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$300,000. 1st \$164,400, 2nd \$55,800, 3rd \$26,400; 4th \$11,700, 5th \$8,700, 6th-10th \$5,400. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$6000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1500

2400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 26 March 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 27 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 27 March 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 31 March 2024

ALBANY CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

2100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 26 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 March 2024

YORK RACING INC.

Monday, 1 April 2024

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1920 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 27 March 2024

Weights: Wednesday 27 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 March 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 3 April 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 28 March 2024

Weights: Thursday 28 March 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 01 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 01 April 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 4 April 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 28 March 2024

Weights: Thursday 28 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Monday 01 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Monday 01 April 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 6 April 2024

OLD COMRADE STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1600 metres

ROMA CUP GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

1100 metres

GIMCRACK STAKES GROUP 3

Fillies 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be handicapped under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Pealties conditions. Balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1000

1100 metres

PERTH STAKES LISTED

C&G 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be handicapped under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Pealties conditions. Balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1000

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 02 April 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 03 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 03 April 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 7 April 2024

GERALDTON CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

2100 metres

ABROLHOS PLATE

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$50,000. 1st \$27,400, 2nd \$9,300, 3rd \$4,400; 4th \$1,950, 5th \$1,450, 6th-10th \$900. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 02 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 04 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 04 April 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 10 April 2024

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 April 2024

Weights: Friday 05 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 08 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 08 April 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 11 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 April 2024

Weights: Friday 05 April 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 April 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 13 April 2024

W.A.T.C. DERBY GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$400,000. 1st \$219,200, 2nd \$74,400, 3rd \$35,200; 4th \$15,600, 5th \$11,600, 6th-10th \$7,200. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$8000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$2000

2400 metres

MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 09 April 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 10 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 10 April 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 13 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 09 April 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 10 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 10 April 2024

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Sunday, 14 April 2024

NARROGIN CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$38,360, 2nd \$13,020, 3rd \$6,160; 4th \$2,730, 5th \$2,030, 6th-10th \$1,260. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1900 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 09 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 11 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 11 April 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 17 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 April 2024

Weights: Friday 12 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 15 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 15 April 2024

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 18 April 2024

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 April 2024

Weights: Friday 12 April 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 April 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 19 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1230 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$31,000. 1st \$16,988, 2nd \$5,766, 3rd \$2,728; 4th \$1,209, 5th \$899, 6th-10th \$558. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$620.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 15 April 2024

Weights: Monday 15 April 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 16 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 16 April 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 20 April 2024

KARRAKATTA PLATE GROUP 2

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$500,000. 1st \$274,000, 2nd \$93,000, 3rd \$44,000; 4th \$19,500, 5th \$14,500, 6th-10th \$9,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 19 February 2024. Nomination Fee \$275. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned
Nomination: \$250

1200 metres

THE QUOKKA

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$4,000,000. 1st \$2,192,000, 2nd \$744,000, 3rd \$352,000; 4th \$156,000, 5th \$116,000, 6th-10th \$72,000. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$80000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$20000

1200 metres

THE JOEY

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age The four emergencies in the The Quokka will be selected from acceptors in this race. Horses must start in The Quokka if gaining a start in that race. Acceptance: \$1000

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 16 April 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 17 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 17 April 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 21 April 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$37,000. 1st \$20,276, 2nd \$6,882, 3rd \$3,256; 4th \$1,443, 5th \$1,073, 6th-10th \$666. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$740.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 16 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 18 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 18 April 2024

NORTHAM RACE CLUB Wednesday, 24 April 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 April 2024

Weights: Friday 19 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 22 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 22 April 2024

PERTH RACING ASCOT Thursday, 25 April 2024

DIGGERS CUP

2-Y-O & Up 84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1800 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 April 2024

Weights: Friday 19 April 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 April 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Thursday, 25 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 April 2024

Weights: Friday 19 April 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 April 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Saturday, 27 April 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 23 April 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 24 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 24 April 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 27 April 2024

SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under Mares Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Set WeightsMinimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 23 April 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 24 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 24 April 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 28 April 2024

THE ROAD TO THE JERICO CUP WA QUALIFIER

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg The 2024 \$100k Jericho Cup WA Qualifier will be run at Albany on Sunday, April 28. The race is a RTG 66+ Handicap race and will be run over 3100m. Winning connections will pick up \$54.8k in first place prizemoney and also be guaranteed a start in the 2024 Jericho Cup to be run at Warrnambool Racecourse in late 2024. RWWA will provide the winner with a travel package up to \$20k for return travel and associated approved expenses. In the event that the winner does not accept their invitation to the Jericho Cup in November, the travel package will be offered to the runner-up, followed by the 3rd horse. Connections will be required to state their intention to run by August 30, 2024. For full details on Jericho Cup visit <https://www.thejerichocup.com.au/>

3100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 23 April 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 24 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 24 April 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 1 May 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 April 2024

Weights: Friday 26 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 29 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 29 April 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 2 May 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1500 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 April 2024

Weights: Friday 26 April 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 April 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 April 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 4 May 2024

W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg. This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 30 April 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 01 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 01 May 2024

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 5 May 2024

NORTHAM STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$1000

1300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

2200 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$37,000. 1st \$20,276, 2nd \$6,882, 3rd \$3,256; 4th \$1,443, 5th \$1,073, 6th-10th \$666. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$740.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 April 2024

Weights: Tuesday 30 April 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 May 2024

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 8 May 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 May 2024

Weights: Friday 03 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 06 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 06 May 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 9 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 May 2024

Weights: Friday 03 May 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 May 2024

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Friday, 10 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$31,000. 1st \$16,988, 2nd \$5,766, 3rd \$2,728; 4th \$1,209, 5th \$899, 6th-10th \$558. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$620.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 May 2024

Weights: Friday 03 May 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 May 2024

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 11 May 2024

ROGAN JOSH STAKES

3-Y-O & Up 84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

2100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 07 May 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 08 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 08 May 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 12 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$31,000. 1st \$16,988, 2nd \$5,766, 3rd \$2,728; 4th \$1,209, 5th \$899, 6th-10th \$558. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$620.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 07 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 09 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 09 May 2024

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 15 May 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 May 2024

Weights: Friday 10 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 13 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 13 May 2024

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 16 May 2024

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 May 2024

Weights: Friday 10 May 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 13 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 13 May 2024

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 17 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 May 2024

Weights: Friday 10 May 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 13 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 13 May 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 18 May 2024

BELMONT SPRINT GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1300 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 14 May 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 15 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 15 May 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 19 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 14 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 16 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 16 May 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 22 May 2024

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 May 2024

Weights: Friday 17 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 20 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 20 May 2024

YORK RACING INC.

Thursday, 23 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1920 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 May 2024

Weights: Friday 17 May 2024

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 20 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 20 May 2024

BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 25 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 21 May 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 May 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 25 May 2024

SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FINAL

2-Y-O & Up RTG60+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have run in one of the qualifying heats to be eligible for this race. See separate page for full race conditions.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$60,000. 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 21 May 2024

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 22 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 22 May 2024

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 26 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,360, 2nd \$3,920, 3rd \$1,820; 4th \$840, 5th \$580, 6th \$360 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$24,000. 1st \$13,152, 2nd \$4,464, 3rd \$2,112; 4th \$936, 5th \$696, 6th-10th \$432. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$480.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 21 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 May 2024

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 29 May 2024

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$35,000. 1st \$19,180, 2nd \$6,510, 3rd \$3,080; 4th \$1,365, 5th \$1,015, 6th-10th \$630. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$25,000. 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 May 2024

Weights: Friday 24 May 2024

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 27 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 27 May 2024

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

KOJONUP RACE CLUB

Saturday, 10 February 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1250 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Minimum 65kg

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Minimum 65kg

1250 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,270, 2nd \$1,540, 3rd \$700; 4th \$350, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Minimum 65kg

1250 metres

KOJONUP CUP 56+

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 65kg

1770 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 February 2024

Weights: Tuesday 06 February 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 07 February 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 07 February 2024

MINGENEW TURF CLUB

Saturday, 9 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

1400 metres

RTG 48+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG48+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MINGENEW SPRINT 62+

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

MINGENEW CUP 62+

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 05 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 06 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 06 March 2024

PINGRUP RACE CLUB

Saturday, 23 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1160 metres

RTG 48+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG48+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1160 metres

RTG 48+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG48+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1660 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1160 metres

PINGRUP CUP 62+

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 55kg

1660 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 19 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 20 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 20 March 2024

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

DONGARA-IRWIN RACE CLUB

Saturday, 30 March 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 62+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

DONGARA CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 55kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 March 2024

Weights: Tuesday 26 March 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 27 March 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 27 March 2024

PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

Saturday, 11 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 68+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 07 May 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 08 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 08 May 2024

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Saturday, 18 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 64+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547; 4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 14 May 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 15 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 15 May 2024

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB

ROEBOURNE

Saturday, 25 May 2024

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 68+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,656, 2nd \$3,332, 3rd \$1,547;
4th \$714, 5th \$493, 6th \$306 11th to last \$0.
Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 May 2024

Weights: Tuesday 21 May 2024

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 May 2024

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 May 2024

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWWA Stewards.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2023)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$263.63

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey: \$104.50

Apprentice Rider: \$41.25

*All fees are exclusive of GST

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance.
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (l).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (l) MAIDEN RACES
 - i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.). Trials will less than four runners will be assessed at the sole discretion of the handicapper.
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

NOTICES

TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- Clause 1.1 & 1.2 – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- Clause 3.6(d) – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- Clause 4.3 – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

“Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations.”

RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X`The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.

From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact - M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Steve Spallarossa

Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries
Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au

Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAT hearings - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to “(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State” and “(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs.” Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a “managed investment scheme” (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are “wholesale clients” for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Application: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue position: Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered

veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

SENIOR RIDER EMBARGO ON HORSES

To ensure the safety of riders and other industry participants, Racing and Wagering Thoroughbred Stewards impose a Senior Rider Embargo on horses that demonstrate unsatisfactory racing manners or that have poor pre-race or barrier manners with either a Jockey or Apprentice Jockey riding.

The assessment of such intractability will be undertaken by the Steward In Charge of the race meeting or trial together with other panel members and the trainer of such horse is then notified of the decision with the policy then brought to their attention.

A horse will be deemed to have performed in an unsatisfactory manner to the extent of having a Senior Rider Embargo placed on it, including but not limited to any of the following behaviours:

- Over-racing or excessive pulling, hanging, or lugging, racing erratically, unruly pre- or post-race manner, poor barrier / starting manner.

Once such embargo is recorded, it can only be ridden by a Jockey in trials and races until it is formally reconsidered and then lifted.

Given the important safety considerations involved, the following criteria must be met when an application is received for the embargo to be lifted:

1. When a trainer believes the horse has improved and overcome the issue leading to the imposition of the embargo, they must approach the Steward In Charge of the meeting where it is next racing to watch the horse with a view to requesting the embargo to be lifted.
2. The Steward In Charge is then to report back to the Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward and provide his recommendation as to whether the embargo should be lifted. The Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward will review the vision in consultation with the Jockey Coaches and a decision then made. The embargo must then be lifted prior to the Apprentice Jockey being named. Or, where a trainer wishes to have the embargo removed prior to the above procedure, the request must be made to the Racing Department at the time of nominations. The Racing Department will then contact the Chief Steward or Deputy Chief Steward and / or the Manager Careers and Training who will consult with relevant parties, including at least one Jockey Coach, and the decision will then be relayed to the trainer prior to the declaration of final riders. The Embargo must be lifted prior to the Apprentice Jockey being named. Or, Where a Jockey is indisposed at a race meeting and there is no suitable senior rider available to replace that Jockey, the Steward In Charge may, at his or her discretion, (where possible discussing this with a Jockey Coach) permit a Senior Apprentice Jockey (in their final year of apprenticeship) who has either a 1.5kg or no claim to ride the horse in that race. The Steward In Charge will then advise the trainer immediately following the race as to whether the embargo should be lifted or remain in place.

VETERINARY NOTICES

NOTICE TO THOROUGHBRED TRAINERS - INTRA-ARTICULAR INJECTIONS STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and Veterinarians attention is drawn to the revised Rule of Racing, AR.87, which relates to intra-articular treatments in Thoroughbred racehorses. The revised rule is effective from 1st January 2020.

The revised AR.87 now prohibits the intra-articular administration ("joint injection") of any substance to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 clear days prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

AR.87 now reads as follows:

- (1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:
 - (a) the horse is ineligible for; and
 - (b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.
- (2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.
- (3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:
 - (a) administer;
 - (b) cause to be administered;
 - (c) attempt to administer; or
 - (d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

A Clear Day is defined within the Rules to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of competition. As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of competition.

For the purpose of AR.87 and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a substance at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out, until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Trainers are referred to the RWWA Thoroughbred Clear Day Rule chart available under veterinary notices on the RWWA website to further assist with the application of clear day principles.

This prescribed stand-down time is intended as a minimum period before competition within which any substance must not be administered intra-articularly, including any shorter-acting medications. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular medication used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when competing. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone, and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.87, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular substances is a "treatment" according to AR.104 and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain

prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.

VETERINARY NOTICES

- Injectable cobalt supplements, banned under provisions of AR252A, offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race.

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

SCREENING LIMITS

It is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, applicable in both Thoroughbred and Harness Racing, are set out as follows:

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in urine

VETERINARY NOTICES

- clenbuterol – 0.1ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 3ng/mL of the 5-hydroxydantrolene metabolite in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.02 ng/mL in plasma (as from 1 February 2024)
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib – 2ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 2ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- procaine – 20 ng/mL in urine (as from 1 February 2024)
- procaine – 0.02 ng/mL in plasma (as from 1 February 2024)
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 5ng/mL in plasma
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

VETERINARY NOTICES

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as “Game Ready” on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer’s stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on

arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

BAN ON INJECTABLE PRODUCTS CONTAINING COBALT SALTS

From 1 May 2021, the Australian Rules of Racing will prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

These bans are set out in new rules AR 252A (possession) and AR 254A (administration). Penalties apply for failure to comply with these rules.

Racing Australia reiterates its view that there is no place for injectable supplements containing cobalt salts in racing when there is no therapeutic rationale for their use. This is because (among other things):

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts.

- NV V.A.M Injection;
- Troy Hemoplex Injection;
- Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection; and
- NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products (and any other registered or unregistered injectable products that contain cobalt salts) are prohibited under the new rules from 1 May 2021.

Trainers are advised to check the active constituents of all injectable veterinary supplements they currently hold. Further, it is advised that trainers carefully check the active constituents of any injectable veterinary supplements at the time of purchase to ensure that no injectable products are purchased or held that would be an offence under the new rules.

31 March 2021

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



Notice regarding the detection of the bronchodilator drug clenbuterol

The International Screening Limit (ISL) for clenbuterol of 0.1ng/ml in urine has been adopted by Racing Australia and will be implemented by Australian racing laboratories with effect from 1 April 2023.

This will have important implications for the detection of clenbuterol following its administration to racehorses, and will lead to a **prolongation of detection times** for this substance.

The European Horserace Scientific Liaison Committee (EHSCL) has published detection time information for clenbuterol following both oral and nebulised administration. The published detection times of **13 days (oral)** and **6 days (nebulised)**, for the stated dosage regimen and pharmaceutical preparations, are valid for the new ISL to be applied by Australian racing laboratories.

The EHSCL detection time document can be found here;

[https://www.ehslc.com/images/uploads/documents/EHSLC_DETECTION_TIMES_\(updated_1_February_2021\).pdf](https://www.ehslc.com/images/uploads/documents/EHSLC_DETECTION_TIMES_(updated_1_February_2021).pdf)

It should be noted that the revised detection times for clenbuterol are longer than the 3 - 4 days (oral) and 2 days (nebulised) previously reported, using the analytical methodology at that time, in the Australian Equine Veterinary Association (now Equine Veterinarians Australia - EVA) publication 'Detection of Therapeutic Substances in Racing Horses' ('The White Book').

Veterinarians are therefore advised that recommended withdrawal periods for treatment with clenbuterol (for example, in products including, but not limited to, *Airway Gel*, *Claire Gel*, *Broncopulmin Powder*, *Ventipulmin Granules*, *Ventipulmin Injection* and products in combination with trimethoprim and sulfadiazine) must be based on the published EHSCL detection times and not on the previous advice provided in the 'The White Book', and that trainers are warned accordingly.

The EHSCL detection times appear, alongside those previously published in 'The White Book', in the current Equine Veterinarians Australia (EVA) publication 'Equine Medication Detection and Withdrawal Times: A Survey of Veterinarians in Australia'.

It is important to note that a withdrawal (or withholding) period is not the same as a detection period. Any withdrawal period should be calculated based on the published detection time, with the addition of a suitable safety margin based on the circumstances of the administration, including dose, route of administration and preparation administered.

It should also be noted that none of the veterinary preparations containing clenbuterol registered for use in Australia are registered for administration by nebulisation. Such administration therefore represents off-label use of these products.

The screening limit of 0.1ng/mL in urine for clenbuterol will come into effect on **1 April, 2023**.

19 December 2022

For further information: Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts

- (1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.
- (2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection

- (1) A person must not:
 - (a) administer;
 - (b) cause to be administered;
 - (c) attempt to administer; or
 - (d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.
- (2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.
- (3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

Date of effect: 1 May 2021



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

THOROUGHBRED RACING CLEAR DAY RULE CHARTS

THE CHARTS BELOW RELATE TO THOROUGHBRED RULES OF RACING WHICH PROHIBIT THE ADMINISTRATION OF SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS FOR A NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS PRIOR TO A RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT.

THESE CHARTS SEEK TO ASSIST THE TRAINER BY VISUALLY SHOWING THE DAYS ON WHICH SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED.

THE YELLOW HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT **CLEAR DAYS** ON WHICH THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN NOT BE ADMINISTERED. THE GREEN HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE DAY OF THE **RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT**. THE RED HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE **LAST DAY THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN BE ADMINISTERED**. SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED ON THE DAY OF A RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL, PRIOR TO THAT RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL.

8 CLEAR DAYS — INTRA-ARTICULAR (IA) ADMINISTRATION OF ANY SUBSTANCE (AR87)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
			IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

7 CLEAR DAYS — SHOCK WAVE (AR 86)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
				SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

5 CLEAR DAYS— VACCINATION (AR 88)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY			
						VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY

1 CLEAR DAY — INJECTIONS (AR 254) & ALKALINISING AGENTS (AR 247) & STOMACH TUBE (AR 255)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY				
			ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY	

EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES (Division 2—Prohibited List B Exemptions)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY				
				EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY	

THE FOLLOWING **ORALLY ADMINISTERED** SUBSTANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED UP TO BUT **NOT INCLUDING THE DAY OF A RACE** AS DEFINED UNDER DIVISION 2—PROHIBITED LIST B EXEMPTIONS.

ANTIMICROBIALS (ANTIBIOTICS) - BUT NOT PROCAINE PENICILLIN
 RANITIDINE (E.G. ULCERGUARD®)
 BROMHEXINE
 DEMBEXINE

ANTIPARASITICS APPROVED AND REGISTERED FOR USE IN HORSES
 OMEPRAZOLE (E.G. GASTROZOL®, OMOGUARD®)
 CHONDROITIN SULPHATE (E.G. COSEQUIN EQUINE®)
 GLUCOSAMINE (E.G. JOINT GUARD®)

IF YOU ARE UNSURE PLEASE CONTACT RWAA STEWARDS (08) 9445 5570 OR VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (08) 9445 5459 OR (08) 9445 5305

This should not be regarded as a substitute for a comprehensive study of the Australian and WA Local Rules of Racing which are available at www.rwaa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/

JUNE 2021

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing be amended as detailed below.

AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES EFFECTIVE 1 FEBRUARY 2024

Amend AR 79 as follows:

AR79 – Horses with bleeding

(4) A horse which, in the opinion of the Stewards, has had an attack of bleeding;

(a) for a period of 2 months after the attack of bleeding, must not, without the permission of the Stewards, be trained, exercised or galloped on a racecourse, recognised training track, private training establishment, or other place;

(b) must not start in any race for a period of 3 months, and then only after:

(i) a gallop of at least 1,000 metres; or

(ii) an official trial or jump-out;

in the presence, and to the satisfaction of a Steward.

Summary

Under the current version of AR79, a horse cannot be trained, exercised or galloped on a racecourse after having a first attack of bleeding (blood in both nostrils) however, this did not exclude or prohibit a horse from being trained, exercised or galloped at other locations such as a private pre-training property, recognised training track, beach or other place.

The Veterinary and Analytical Advisory Group (VAAG) advised as follows in relation to horses returning from an attack of bleeding:

- In respect of AR79 (4)(a), the purpose of the current rule is to enforce a period of rest following an episode of bleeding and encourage trainers to spell a horse that has bled. While low intensity exercise is generally acceptable before the end of the 2-month prohibition, there is overall benefit for the horse to be spelled for 2 months.
- In respect of AR79 (4)(b), horses should be permitted to trial – instead of only a 1,000m gallop, before returning to racing following a bleeding attack.

In light of VAAG's advice regarding AR79 (4)(a), that a horse should not be ridden in any exercise for 2 months following bleeding regardless of where that exercise occurs. It is felt that it would be too difficult

to define "low intensity exercise" and, in the interests of horse welfare and rider safety, a blanket ban was the most appropriate position."

Racing Australia has introduced amendments to AR79 (4) (a) to give effect to this.

Please note that the structure of AR 79 (4) (b) was modified for clarity. There has been no change to the wording.

Add to AR 2 as follows:

AR 2 Dictionary

Blistering means the application of a substance to cause blistering (vesiculation) and inflammation of the skin and underlying tissues.

Add AR 88C as follows:

AR 88C Horses that have had blistering procedure

(1) If a horse has been subjected to a blistering procedure in Australia:

(a) the horse is ineligible for a minimum period of 12 months; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.

(2) If a horse is subject to a blistering procedure, the owner of the horse or that owner's authorised agent must provide written notification of that to the Stewards as soon as practicable. The Stewards will then seek to ensure that:

(a) details of the procedure and the horse's ineligibility to race are recorded in Racing Australia's national online database; and

(b) if applicable, the Thoroughbred Identification Card of the horse is endorsed with details of the procedure and the horse's ineligibility to race.

Summary

Blistering

"**Blistering**" is defined as the application of a substance to cause blistering (vesiculation) and inflammation of the skin and underlying tissues.

Like firing, the most beneficial aspect of blistering is the enforced rest that is required to recover.

Period of Ineligibility:

The minimum period of ineligibility to participate in any race, trial, jump out or track work is to be for a period of 12 months.

Racing Australia has introduced the amendments to AR 2 and AR 88C to give effect to this.

Add AR 88D as follows:

AR 88D Horses that have had chemical castration or immunocastration.

(1) If a horse has been subjected to a chemical castration or immunocastration procedure in Australia:

(a) the horse is ineligible for a minimum period of 12 months; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.

(2) If a horse is subject to a chemical castration or immunocastration, the owner of the horse or that owner's authorised agent must provide written notification of that to the Stewards as soon as practicable. The Stewards will then seek to ensure that:

(a) details of the procedure and the horse's ineligibility to race are recorded in Racing Australia's national online database; and

(b) if applicable, the Thoroughbred Identification Card of the horse is endorsed with details of the procedure and the horse's ineligibility to race.

Summary

Chemical Castration or Immunocastration

A new rule introduced to ensure that a horse, must not be entered for a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork, where it has been subject to either Chemical Castration or Immunocastration.

Th terms Chemical Castration and Immunocastration are specified to include all pharmacological and immunological

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

means of achieving this effect.

Period of Ineligibility:

The minimum period of ineligibility to participate in any race, trial, jump out or track work is to be for a period of 12 months.

Racing Australia has introduced AR 88D to give effect to this.

Add new sub-rule AR 186 (3) as follows:

AR186 Securing lead or other weights

(3) Further to, and without affecting the provisions of subrules (1) and (2) of this rule, no lead or other weight used by a rider when weighing out will be permitted to be;

- (i) imbedded or carried in a rider's race riding boots,
- (ii) placed or carried in any other part of a rider's equipment and/or gear,
- (iii) carried by a rider in any manner other than in the manner allowed under subrules (1) & (2) of this rule.

Summary

The rules in relation to lead in riding boots are clarified to specifically prohibit lead or other weight being imbedded, placed or carried in a rider's riding boots, and for that matter any other gear used by a rider.

Addition to National Equipment Register

The VIPA III Safety vest is an approved safety vest under AR123 and in the National Equipment Register.

Amend AR 123 and add to National Equipment Register as follows:

In AR123, the Note immediately following sub rule (6) is updated to reflect the addition of a section (d) to read:

(d) the following Level 3 safety vests are approved:

- (i) Vipa III

Summary

A VIPA III Safety Vest (manufactured and supplied by Vipatech) is approved.

SELECTIVE ANDROGEN RECEPTOR MODULATORS (SARMS)

Amend AR 248 as follows:

AR 248 Administration of anabolic androgenic steroids and selective androgen receptor modulators

(1) A person must not:

- a. administer;
- b. cause to be administered;
- c. attempt to administer; or
- d. be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, an anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator to a horse.

(2) If a person breaches subrule (1), a disqualification for a period of not less than 2 years must be imposed, unless there is a finding that a special circumstance exists, in which case that penalty may be reduced.

(3) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered an anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.

(4) If a sample taken at any time from a horse has detected in

it an anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator, the horse is not permitted to start in any race, official trial or jump-out:

- a. for a period of not less than 12 months from the date of the collection of the sample; and
 - b. until after an Anabolic Androgenic Steroid Clearing Certificate and/or a Selective Androgen Receptor Modulator Clearing Certificate, as the case may be, is provided in respect of a sample taken from the horse on a date directed by a PRA or the Stewards.
- (5) An owner, lessee, nominator, trainer and/or other person in charge of a horse must not, when directed by the Stewards or another official employed or engaged by a PRA, fail to produce or otherwise give full access to the horse so that a sample can be taken and analysed to determine whether any anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is in the system of the horse.
- (6) Subrule (5) requires an owner, lessee, nominator, trainer or other person in charge of a horse to produce the horse, or otherwise give full access to the horse, even if the horse is:
- a. under the care or control of another person; and/or
 - b. located at the property of another person.
- (7) If an owner, lessee, nominator, trainer and/or other person in charge of a horse breaches subrule (5), the horse will not be permitted to start in any race, official trial or jump-out:

- a. for a period of not less than 12 months following the day that the horse is produced or made fully accessible to the Stewards or another official employed or engaged by a PRA, so that a sample can be taken and analysed to determine whether any anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is in the system of the horse; and
- b. until after an Anabolic Androgenic Steroid Clearing Certificate and/or a Selective Androgen Receptor Modulator Clearing Certificate, as the case may be, is provided in respect of a sample taken from the horse on a date directed by a PRA or the Stewards.

Add to AR 2 as follows:

AR 2 Dictionary

Selective Androgen Receptor Modulator Clearing Certificate

means a certificate from an Official Racing Laboratory stating that a sample (taken under the supervision of the Stewards or another official employed or engaged by a PRA to do so) is free of selective androgen receptor modulators.

Amend AR 17 as follows:

AR 17 Taking samples at horse sales

Without limiting any other PRA powers, a PRA has the following powers in respect of taking samples at horse sales:

- (a) if, in the opinion of a PRA, a thoroughbred horse selling agent or organisation has in place satisfactory arrangements (including as between a buyer and seller of a horse) for taking samples from horses at horse sales for the purpose of testing for anabolic androgenic steroids and/or selective androgen receptor modulators, to officially approve as a "PRA-approved vet" (which approval can be withdrawn at the discretion of a PRA) a veterinary surgeon employed, engaged or authorised by the selling agent or organisation, to take a sample from a horse for that purpose; and
- (b) to declare either before or after a sample is taken by a PRA-approved vet under subrule (a) that the sample is to be treated as a sample for the purpose of these Australian Rules.

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

Amend AR 286 as follows:

AR 286 Lodgement of Foal Ownership Declaration

(3) It is a condition precedent to any lodgement under this rule that the manager or his or her authorised agent lodging the Foal Ownership Declaration undertakes to be bound by the Rules and, upon action being taken in compliance with this rule (including by a Syndicate as applicable), the unnamed horse and its owners become subject to, and agree to be bound by, the Rules for the following purposes only as a consequence of, and relating to, the lodgement of the Foal Ownership Declaration:

- a. the testing of a named horse which has not been retired from racing under AR 297 for the presence of substances that are prohibited at any time by the Rules;
- b. the testing of an unnamed horse for the presence of anabolic androgenic steroids, and/or selective androgen receptor modulators;
- c. the observation of other horses for health and welfare reasons only where there is concern for their health and welfare based on reasonable grounds; and
- d. the rules that relate to traceability (any rule under this Part 14 and any relevant Local Rules).

Amend AR 253 as follows:

AR 253 Testing for anabolic androgenic steroids and/or selective androgen receptor modulators before registration

(1) This rule applies to all unnamed horses.

(2) The Stewards or another official employed or engaged by a PRA may, at any time, direct that a horse be produced to provide a sample to be analysed to determine whether any anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is present in the system of the horse.

(3) If a horse is not produced to provide a sample as directed under subrule (2), that horse is ineligible to start in any race or official trial:

(a) until at least 12 months after the latter of:

(i) the date on which the horse, once registered with Racing Australia under these Australian Rules, is permitted under these Australian Rules to start in a race (and subject to any further conditions imposed by a PRA or the Stewards in their discretion); and

(ii) the date on which the horse is produced to provide a sample to be analysed to determine whether any anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is present in the system of the horse; and

(b) only after an Anabolic Androgenic Steroid Clearing Certificate and/or a Selective Androgen Receptor Modulator Clearing Certificate, as the case may be, is provided in respect of a sample taken from the horse on a date directed by a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) If an anabolic androgenic steroid (other than an anabolic androgenic steroid at or below a permitted threshold identified in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 3) and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is detected in a sample taken at any time from a horse, the horse is ineligible to start in any race, official trial or jump-out:

(a) until at least 12 months after the latter of:

(i) the date on which the horse, once registered with Racing Australia pursuant to these Australian Rules, is permitted under these Australian Rules to start in a race (and subject to any further conditions imposed by the Stewards in their discretion); and

(ii) the date the relevant sample was taken; and

(b) only after an Anabolic Androgenic Steroid Clearing Certificate and/or a Selective Androgen Receptor Modulator Clearing Certificate, as the case may be, is provided in respect of a sample taken from the horse on a date directed by a PRA or the Stewards.

(5) If directed under subrule (2) by the Stewards or another official employed or engaged by a PRA, a person must produce, or otherwise give full access to a horse so that a sample may be taken and analysed to determine whether any anabolic androgenic steroid and/or a selective androgen receptor modulator is in the system of the horse.

(6) Subrule (5) requires an owner, lessee, nominator and/or trainer to produce a horse, or otherwise give full access to a horse, even if the horse is:

- (a) under the care or control of another person; and/or
- (b) located at the property of another person.

Summary:

Selective Androgen Receptor Modulators (SARMs) are prohibited by the World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA) and the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA).

Racing Australia has introduced a number of changes to AR 248 along with consequential changes to AR 2, AR 17, AR 253 and AR 286.

Amend Schedule 1 Prohibited Substances Lists & Exemptions/Thresholds as follows:

PART 1 SUBSTANCES PROHIBITED AT ALL TIMES

Division 1 – Prohibited List A

The substances set out below in this Division 1 are specified as prohibited substances.

24. Substances listed in Schedule 8 and Schedule 9 of the Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons contained in the Australian Poisons Standard.

25. Cannabinoids.

26. Metabolites, artefacts and isomers of any of the substances identified in this list.

Summary

Cannabinoids have always been substances banned at all times under the rules of racing by their inclusion as a Schedule 9 substance.

Racing Australia has introduced an update for Prohibited List A to include Cannabinoids.

These amendments come into effect as from 1 February 2024.

AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES EFFECTIVE 1 JUNE 2023

Add New Rule 88B

AR 88B Horses returning from extended layoffs, injuries etc.

(1) Where a horse has not participated in a race for 12 months or more, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Horses that have not started for 12+ months (as amended from time to time) in respect of any future running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out.

(2) Where a horse is detected with a cardiac arrhythmia, or where a cardiac arrhythmia has been identified, following a race,

official trial, jump-out, or at any other time, including, but not limited to, following track work, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must;

(a) report the detection or identification of a cardiac arrhythmia to the Stewards without delay, and

(b) comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Cardiac arrhythmias detected during post-race inspections (as amended from time to time) in respect of any future training of the horse and/or running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out.

(3) Where a horse has sustained a major fracture and/or undergone major orthopaedic surgery, the trainer and any other person in charge of the horse must comply with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Compulsory reporting of major fractures, orthopaedic surgery and approval of affected horses to return to racing (as amended from time to time) in respect of reporting such events and any future training of the horse and/or running of the horse in a race, official trial or jump-out. For the purposes of this subrule, "major fracture" and "major orthopaedic surgery" have the meanings given to them in the Code of Practice.

Amend AR 78

AR 78 12+ year old horses

...

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards;

(b) the trainer complies with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Veterinary Inspections for 12 year old horses (as amended from time to time); and

(c) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

Amend AR 297

AR 297 Decision to retire named horse

...

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained **without unless he or she complies with the Racing Australia Code of Practice: Reinstatement of a retired racehorse (as amended from time to time) and obtains the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.**

Summary

Racing Australia has introduced nationally consistent policies to address the following issues:

1. Horses that have not started in a race for 12 months or longer – returning to training and racing;
2. Horses that have experienced a cardiac arrhythmia after a race – returning to training and racing;
3. Horses that have suffered a major fracture and/or undergone major orthopaedic surgery – mandatory reporting and returning to training and racing;
4. Horses aged 12 years – pre- and post-race veterinary inspections; and
5. Horses that have been retired from racing – reinstatement for training and racing.

Each of these policies seek to improve horse welfare outcomes by clearly defining the protocols that must be adhered to when a horse is returning to training/racing after an extended period or serious injury.

These policies are given force under the Rules of Racing as Racing Australia Codes of Practice. While participants have general obligations to comply with such Codes and may be penalised for non-compliance (see AR 16 and AR 233), new rules have been introduced to impose specific obligations regarding participants' compliance with these new Codes, as follows:

- New AR 88B in Part 5 – Eligibility of horses to race, Division 2 – Restrictions/ exclusions in relation to participation of horses in races etc for 1-3 above;
- Amendments to AR 78 for 4 above; and
- Amendments to AR 297 for 5 above.

The Racing Australia Codes of Practice are located on their website via the following link;

<https://racingaustralia.horse/FreeServices/Codes-of-Practice.aspx>

These amendments come into effect as from 1 June 2023.

AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES

The current RWWA local rules and policies dictate that horses are only allowed to compete twice in one day, at certain race meetings including Landor and picnic meetings.

Some of the horses competing at these meetings were retired racehorses and despite the amateur status of them the distances raced were also not insignificant, which brought into question the propriety of allowing horses to compete in two races of 600-1000m in length. The contemporary racing environment surrounding the welfare of racing, and ex-racing animals, no longer supports practices of this kind.

The RWWA Animal Welfare Committee and the RWWA Integrity Department agreed to make adjustments to the local rules of racing and relevant supporting policies to limit horses to only compete in one race on any one day.

The Integrity Department will subsequently liaise with the committees of picnic race clubs to assist them to adopt this principle and thus meet contemporary community animal welfare standards.

The wording, within Local Rule 57 (1) - except for at a meeting conducted by a Club where Stewards have granted permission for horses to run more than once on the same day as published in the Racing Calendar from time to time, has therefore now been removed.

The rule, following amendment as from 28 March 2023 will now read;

LR 57 LIMIT ON ACCEPTANCES

(1) Subject to LR57(2), a horse must not be declared an acceptor for more than one race to be conducted on any day.

(2) An emergency acceptor in any race may be declared an acceptor in another race at the same race meeting.

(3) If a horse is declared an acceptor for races in breach of LR57(1):

(a) The horse must be eliminated from a race or races in accordance with the balloting conditions published in the Racing Calendar from time to time.

(b) The Nominator or trainer of such horse is liable for:

(i) the scratching fee for any race from which the horse is eliminated; and

(ii) such penalty as the Stewards may impose.

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

As at 08/01/2024

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Buckley Jayce Aaron	AR240(2)	3 months	27.10.2023	26.01.2024
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Hamilton Peter Brian	ARI32(5)	6 months	20.11.2023	20.05.2024
Hughes Peter Dillon	ARI75(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Kersley Kellie Leanne	LR 233(2)	Disqualified	20.07.2023	20.07.2024
Macalister Cameron	LR233(2)	Disqualified	09.03.2021	23.03.2025
Money Hasnie Adam	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.08.2023	
Osborne Dean	LR233(2)	Disqualified	30.05.2023	
Ridley Edward Richard	ARI75(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Rogers Aaron Paul	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	31.01.2023	
Whyte Paul Ronald	LR233(2)	Disqualified	19.11.2021	18.11.2033
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	ARI75(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommenced	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024

THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	RWWA Board's Discretion
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion

THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Allan Martin Paul	AR95	Trainer's Account \$10,038.03	21.11.2023	
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1)e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
Laidlaw Kendall Robert	HRR 190 (1) (2) & (4)	7 months	21.07.2023	20.02.2024
Luca Cosimo Charles	HRR 190 (1) (2)	9 months	14.12.2023	13.09.2024
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A

As at 08/01/2024

HARNESS - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
------	------	---------	-----------	---------

HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Margaretic Duro	292	Arrears owing WATA	21.11.2023	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS

Coldstream Derek Alexander	83(2)(a) (2 charges)	12 months on each charge. 3 months of 2nd charge to be served concurrently totalling 21 months	17.05.2022	16.02.2024
Ellis Graham Ernest	21(1)(d)	9 months	21.09.2023	20.06.2024
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Holt Timothy David	L178A(2)	Disqualified	29.12.2022	
Pittaway Jason John	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	95(8)	15 Years Recommended	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Vuletich Ivan John	141(1)(a)	6 months	23.10.2023	22.04.2024
Westworth Robert Alan	AR 144 (d) & AR 148(1)(a) (3 x charges) L178D	12 months 6 months 6 months (all to be served concurrently) New expiry date	08.05.2023	02.07.2024

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

perthracings@perthracings.com.au

www.perthracings.com.au

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CEO – James Oldring

Chairman – Colin Brown

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

admin@albanyracingclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Ken Thomas

MANAGER: Mark Bayliss

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

www.bunburyturfclub.com.au

alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Lewis

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Fx (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

gtntrf@westnet.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

MANAGER David Wrensted

MOB 0427 471 945

Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

admin@kbrc.com.au

CEO: Rob Murison

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

info@northamraceclub.com

www.northamraceclub.com

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT

Kevin Christianson

MANAGER

Catherine (Cat) Armstrong

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

pinparkl@bigpond.net.au

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

manager@broometurfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Dereck (Jig) Albert

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

operationsmanager@

carnarvonraceclub.com.au

www.carnarvonraceclub.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Geoffrey Rodier

Mob 0497 076 450

Fax (08) 9941 4868

SEC/TREASURER

Noelene Bassett

0407195480

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

admin@ebtc.com.au

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

stephen@cartehil.com.au

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

TREASURER Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Raylene Ross

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0410 415 616

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

narroginracing@gmail.com

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

CHAIRMAN Jeremy Thornton

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roeboorne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*

admin@nwjc.com.au

www.nwjc.com.au

PRESIDENT – Les Staker

0457 519 693

TREASURER Lorna Kemlo

lorna.kemlo@nwjc.com.au

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

treasurer@phtc.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Troy Morrissey

Mob 0424 375 005

troy.mozza@gmail.com

secretary@phtc.com.au

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

yorkracing@bigpond.com

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

ACTING CHARIMAN

Mark Hinton

Mobile: 0476 302 066

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

collieracing@gmail.com

Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08)9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au

SECRETARY Jan Glasson

Mob: 0409 293 465

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Keira Skeet

dongarairwinraceclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Barry Wyse

Mob 0418 787 818

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Landor)

PO BOX 5217 Wonthella 6530

races@landor.net.au

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Greg Watters

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club

(Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

epaceclub@gmail.com

Mob 0427 320 180

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews

Mob 0428 240 344

SECRETARY

Courtney Andrews

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

junctionraceclub@hotmail.com

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

PRESIDENT

Hamish McTaggart

Mob 0401 282 562

SECRETARY Nadine Collins

Mob 0439 096 598

KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

kppc@outlook.com.au

PRESIDENT Theo Cunningham

SECRETARY Andrea McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

knxraceclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Lyndon Robertson

Mob 0409 291 950

SECRETARYChelsea McNeil

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LAVERTON Racing club
PO Box 80 Laverton 6440
powerchill.rob@bigpond.com
Track Ph (N/A)

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)
PO Box 44 Leinster 6437
Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404
petercraig@bagden.com.au

LEONORA Racing Club
PO Box 45 Leonora 6438
leonoraraceclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683*

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club
PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750
marblebarccr@bigpond.com

Track Ph N/A

MINGENEW Turf Club
PO Box 12 MINGENEW WA 6522
mingenewturfclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

MOORA Race Club
PO Box 292 Moora 6510
Track Ph 0429 089 914
gcwright1@bigpond.com

MT MAGNET Race Club
PO Box 287 Mount Barker WA 6324
mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com
Track Ph 0467 635 361*

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge
Mob 0417 951 153
admin@nacknx.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig
Ph (08) 9037 9191
Fx (08) 9037 9192
Mob 0418 950 572

PRESIDENT Ross Norrie Ph
(08) 9037 6700
Fx (08) 9037 6105
Mob 0409 377 386

PRESIDENT Lee Anderson
SECRETARY Larry Foley
TREASURER
Pam Townsends
Mob: 0422 444 029

PRESIDENT David Bagley
SECRETARY Rikki Smith
Ph (08) 9927 6032
Mob 0428 726 043

PRESIDENT Greg Wright
Mob 0429 089 914
Fx (08) 9651 1726

PRESIDENT Rob Lefroy
Ph 08 9963 5829
Mobile 0407 198 524

PINGRUP Race Club
PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343
galinba@bigpond.com
Track Ph 0427 201 046*

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)
PO Box 103 Derby 6728
westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com

Mob 0429 900 095
Ph (08) 9191 2000
Fx (08) 9192 7655

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex Mr Greg Horne
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172 Ph (08) 9524 3408
lark.hill1@bigpond.com Fx (08) 9524 3408
Mob 0432 830 290

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)
PRESIDENT Mr Mark Luzi
Mobile 0427 010 428
Email: markluzi.ro@outlook.com

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA
President: Dr Fiona Lacey
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham
Telephone 08 9277 9880
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984
Website: www.tbwa.net.au
Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION
PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn
VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison
E-mail: wabookmakers@gmail.com
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)
CHAIRMAN Mr Alex Doble
Email: alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au
Mobile: 0437 000 026

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION
PRESIDENT Mr Stephen Rowe
31 Quambi Drive Stratham WA 6237
Mobile: 0430 592 777
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw
Telephone: 0418 938 463
Email: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION
PRESIDENT Craig Staples
Secretary: Sharon King
Telephone 0448 494 828
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638
Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892
Website: www.wajockeys.org

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION
PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott
Mob: 0428 861 272
Email: kevnfil@bigpond.com
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs
Mob: 0418 935 594
Fax: (08) 9021 1173
Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com
38 Bowline Avenue ALKIMOS, WA 6038

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Campbell, Luke	50kg	Neville Parnham	0412 845 021	18/01/2025
Catarino, Ava	51kg	Michael Lane	0483 360 875	26/06/2025
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Ryan Hill	0466 301 543*	29/10/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0437 313 999*	03/01/2024
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52kg	Brett Pope	0438 081 960*	30/01/2025
Gaerth, Brayden	54.5kg	Adam Durrant	0474 301 269	01/08/2026
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	52kg	Adam Durrant	0427 063 575	11/06/2025
Louis, Brandon	54.5kg	Michael Gangemi	0408 208 002	28/03/2024

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Mahony, Rosie	55kg	Steve Wolfe	0447 089 507	01/12/2024
Martinan, Cassey	51kg	Stephen Miller	0497 395 086	18/08/2024
Derrick, Madi	50kg	Roy Rogers	0422 168 066	10/09/2024

APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 10 January 2024

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	P	C-A	C-B	
Campbell, Luke	2	1.5	0	0	50kg
Catarino, Ava	3	3	3	3	51kg
Corver, Victoria	2	1.5	0	0	50kg
Derrick, Madi	2	1.5	0	0	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	1.5	0	0	0	51kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	P	C-A	C-B	
Gaerth, Brayden	3	2	0	0	54.5kg
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	3	2	0	0	52kg
Louis, Brandon	1.5	1.5	0	0	54.5kg
Mahony, Rosie	3	3	3	2	55kg
Martinan, Cassey	3	3	2	1.5	51kg

APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Cooper, Chanel	Grant & Alana Williams
Fisher, Nicole	Nikki Davies
Gundry, Jane	Daniel Morton

NAME	TRAINER
O'Donnell, Giaan	Simon Miller
Webster, Bailey	Adam Durrant

LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	JOCKEYS
Banovic-Edwards	Nada	334 Vines Avenue, THE VINES 6069	0408 285 468	Beaux Banovic-Edwards
Beacham	Digby	169 Daglish St, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250	
Cripps	Joshua	12a Sulman Ave, SALTER POINT 6152	0437 313 999	
Embry	Scott	14b Quorn St, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019	0424 612 905	
Geers	Timothy	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747	Kate Witten
Heaton	Michael	259 Salvado Road, FLOREAT 6014	0466 301 543	Victoria Corver (apprentice)
McGrath	Adam	7 Illyarrie Way, JANE BROOK 6056	0421 494 338	"Clinton Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner Brayden Gaerth (apprentice)"
McLaughlin	Garrick	6 Moreing St, ASCOT 6104	0400 933 282	Kristy Bennett
Nowland	Kyle	38 Doveridge Dr, DUNCRAIG 6023	0404 803 893	Joseph Azzopardi
Parnham	Sarah	53 Gladstone Rd, RIVERVALE 6103	0400 538 616	Brad Parnham
Pearce	Colin	Unit 101, 18 Port Qys, WANNANUP 6210	0438 081 960	
Taylor	Lochie	16a Wade St, JOONDANNA 6060	0410 983 778	Jarrad Noske
Verhagen	Dale	70 Bethanga St, MOUNT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947	William Pike, Michael Poy

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

LICENSED JOCKEYS

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	WEIGHT	PHONE
Altieri	Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Azzopardi	Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Banovic-Edwards	Beaux	49kg	0408 285 468*
Bell	Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bennett	Kristy	51kg	0400 933 282*
Bowtell	Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown	Jason	53kg	0418 948 695
Carbery	Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Clark	Mollie	53kg	0407 139 914
Faithfull	Natasha	46kg	0437 028 096
Fiore	Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Forrest	Renee	49kg	0450 395 920
Galati	Austin	54kg	0451 929 210
German	Lewis	56kg	0400 185 721
Graham	Chris	53kg	0401 174 388
Haddon	Colin	54kg	0447 314 215
Harvey	Paul	55kg	0419 836 447
Johnston	Angela	54kg	0412 542 866
Johnston-Porter	Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy	Alan	55kg	0432 643 070
Knuckey	Peter	53kg	0418 953 938
McGruddy	Shaun	52kg	0409 085 286
McNaught	Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Morita	Maki	55kg	0419 610 705

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	WEIGHT	PHONE
Nicoll	Chris	54kg	0422 380 544
Noske	Jarrad	54kg	0410 983 778*
Noske	Jerry	53kg	0417 535 754
O'Donnell	Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise	Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham	Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Parnham	Brad	56.5kg	0417 638 273*
Parnham	Chris	52kg	0418 918 212
Pike	William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Poy	Michael	50kg	0434 786 947*
Ramoly	Laqdar	54.5kg	0457 626 247
See	Joseph	52kg	0476 688 634
Southam	Kate	54kg	0438 037 886
Staples	Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Staples	Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Starley	Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Turner	Troy	53kg	0419 937 239
Turner	Jordan	53kg	0421 494 338*
Valenti	Jessica	55kg	0447 985 777
Watson	Holly	50kg	0439 982 393
Whiting	Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten	Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill	Kyra	53kg	0400 811 055

DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Clark, Mollie	0407 139 914
Haddon, Colin	0447 314 215

BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day

Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust

FARRIERS

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	METRO / COUNTRY
Abdullah	Fauzy	92a Morrison St, REDCLIFFE 6104	0406 887 870	METRO
Bridgeman	Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie St, ASCOT 6104	0409 989 795	METRO
Britza	Mark	PO Box 99, YORK 6302	0400 201 280	COUNTRY
Broad	Kimberley	155 Utley Rd, SERPENTINE 6125	0418 956 247	METRO
Hall	Ross	108 Withers St, NORTHAM 6401	0427 706 831	COUNTRY
Land	Stephen	PO Box 2240, ELLENBROOK 6069	0437 880 308	METRO
Powrie	James	36 Marshall Rd, HIGH WYCOMBE 6057	0434 550 952	METRO
Routledge	Stephen	3 Carbine Street, ASCOT 6104	0408 933 775	METRO
Walton	Ian	363 Edward Rd, MERU 6530	0418 946 658	COUNTRY

BOOKMAKERS

LICENSED

ARTHUR Brett	McCREED Ernie	WEAR Kevin
BURROWS Trevor	MILLS Steve	WILLOBET
COLLETT Russell	MOUSEBET	WINDLE Michael
EVANS Barry	MULHALL Steve	YUJNOVICH Peter
GREGORY Glenn	OLIVER Peter	
HAYTER Mark	OSMETTI Charlie	
LAING Rod	STYLEFORM BOOKMAKING	
McCORMACK BOOKMAKING	THORNETT Scott	

TRAINERS

OPEN CLASS

Andrews, Trevor	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
Bairstow, Mark	177 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
Bradshaw, Warwick	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
Brockman, Vernon	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
Durrant, Adam	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6176	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
Giadresco, Peter	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
Harrison, David	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
Jordan, Paul	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
Kersley, Fred	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
Lane, Michael	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
Luciani, Lou	PO Box 194, Capel 6271	0418 920 247
Luciani, Dion		
Mathews, Alan	733 Muchea South Rd, Muchea 6501	0419 864 065 08 9571 4093
McAuliffe, Darren	18 Borough Road, Baldvis 6171	0417 531 146
Miller, Sharon	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
Miller, Simon A	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418128791
Miller, Joe	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
Miller, Stephen	6 Whitehaven Ave, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
Morton, Daniel	Po Box 261, Maylands 6931	0417 919 887
Parnham, Neville	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943
Pateman, Darryn	7 Rochefort Rtt, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 938 480
Poletti, Gino	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
Pope, Brett	173 Mayfield Rd, Coolup 6214	0427 311 931
Price, Ross	PO Box 22, Capel 6271	0408931260
Rogers, Roy	61 Sand Pit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
Stelmach, Chris	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
Taylor, Jim	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008

Wagg, Paula	28 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395
Watkins, Bruce	40 Mangles Rd, Stirling Estate 6271	0427059021
Webster, Colin	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003
Wolfe, Steve	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327

B CLASS

Barker, Dennis	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
Barrass, Simon	458 Gibbings Rd, West Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
Beckett, Alby	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
Byrne, Joe	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
Campbell, Michael	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417907938
Crispin, Gary	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
Fernie, Peter	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
Graham, Brad	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
Hitchcock, Gary	4 Emerald St, Donnybrook 6239	0428 326 980
Hunter, Paul	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
Larsson, Brent	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
Martinovich, Ted	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
Matthews, Robert	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
McPherson, Bob	157 Fletcher Road, Baldvis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
Nairn, Rebecca	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
Naylor, Sue	51 Shenton Rd, Burekup 6227	0417 519 691
Pateman, Jason	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
Pike, Jeff	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
Pike, Tom	PO Box 453, Pinjarra 6208	0418 817 642
Rowe, Stephen	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
Smith, Angela	170 Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419049680 0419049680

OWNER TRAINERS

Aldersea, Emma	91 Born Rd, Casuarina 6167	0412 910 248
Bagatella, Jasmine	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497 710 234
Burns, Crystal	6 Kingston Court, Kalgoorlie 6442	0456 433 056
Cane, John	10 Racecourse Rd, Pinjarra 6208	0458 466 663
Chandler, Paul	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
Doyle, John	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
Henry, Noel	177 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 867 331
Hines, Jayson	39 Bowman St, Bullsbrook 6084	
Kiddle, Lyn	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207
Lynch, Peter	Unit 411 14 Wootliff Way, Bentley 6102	0480 398 772 08 9362 3166
Murray, Leigh	60 Craghill Way, Oakford 6121	0417 280 770
Perkins, Anthony	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
Pevreal, Dan	23 Nyabing Way, Withers 6230	0408 168 842
Robins, Justin	137 Moran Street, Boulder 6430	0458 769 266
Roche, Dennis	1 Digger Place, Boyanup 6237	0427 761 096
Searle, Sarah	PO Box 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034
Suvaljko, Callan	185 Larsen Road, Byford 6122	0419 917 854
Winch-Buist, Bonnie	13 Border Dr, Deepdale 6532	0466 254 702

TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

Chris & Michael Gangemi	75 West Coast Dr, Watermans Bay 6020	
	Gangemi, Michael	
	Gangemi, Chris	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
Cliff Smith & Jo Leeson	25 Adam Rd, Ravenswood 6208	
	Leeson, Jo	0428 464 202
	Smith, Cliff	0408 866 631
Daniel & Ben Pearce	32 San Javier Circle, Secret Harbour 6173	
	Pearce, Daniel	0438 224 145
	Pearce, Ben	0410153625
Grant & Alana Williams	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	
	Williams, Grant	0419 985 942
	Williams, Alana	0412 409 939
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	
	Casey, Sean	0414 964 804
	Casey, Jake	0488 032 324

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Adams, Ken	329 serpentine rd, Baldvis 6172	0427 330 717
Ahmat, Geoffrey	136 Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0418 929 808
Altieri, Embroja-Lee	16 Nathaniel Way, Orelia 6167	
Andrews, Sharon	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
Anthony, Gerard	142 Temple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
Ayres, Graeme	11 Bremer Way, South Yunderup 6208	0417 985 769
Baillie, Donna	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
Bairstow, Dylan	177 Forty Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	
Bakranich, Stephanie	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
Ballantyne, Graeme	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
Ballantyne, Hayden	Do Not publish residential address, Karnup 6100	
Bamford, Peter	PO Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
Barber, Nakita	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginup 6065	0438 661 353
Barton, Anthony	3 Bilby Rise, Baldvis 6171	0408 837 395
Bazeley, Aaron	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
Bazeley, Misty	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
Beauglehole, Greg	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
Begg, Mark	11 Melbourne Street, Moora 6510	0477 069 264
Betts, John	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
Brand, Colin	P O Box 350, Harvey 6220	0429 311 137
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brown, Tameeka	173 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088

Burgess, Geoffrey	34 Burges Siding Road, Quellington 6302	0419449678
Burton, Steven	26 Barr Rd, Dardanup 6236	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945
Buswell, Kevin	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
Byas, Malcolm	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
Byrne, Jesse	85 Minninup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
Campbell, Monique	Po Box 7051, Eaton 6232	0417 954 377
Carbery, Jessica	42 Evening peal court, Darling Downs 6122	0439527955
Carige, Greg	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
Carrail, Andrew	6 Elatine Pl, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
Casey, Kristy	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
Casey, Steele	385 Utlej Rd, Hopeland 6125	0428 888 981
Catarino, David	5 Seacliff App, Madora Bay 6210	0416710221
Cave, Greg	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
Celisano, Dom	14 Harper Street, Harvey 6220	0419 959 603
Chalmers, Vicki	14b The Crescent, Redcliffe 6104	0428 851 782
Childs, Sarah	47 Esther St, Eden Hill 6054	0448 281 563
Church, Peter	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
Clark, Mollie	385 Utlej Rd, Hopeland 6125	0407 139 914
Clarke, Kristina	549 Evelyn St, Whitby 6123	0420 884 713
Clements, Julie	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
Cocking, Owen	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
Cottman, Robyn	117 Lawson St, Henley Brook 6055	0422 902 969
Couper, Dennis	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
Crosby, Tim	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281 0419 939 526
Crowe, Kereena	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
D'Orsogna, Keri	HOPEFARM STUD, 6 Ensign Dale Court, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
Denham, Stephen	1305 Gavins Rd, Boyanup 6237	0428 315 135
Denham, Susan	1305 Gavins Rd, The Plains 6237	0428 160 909
Dickson, Andrew	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
Dickson, Summer	2 Dobson Ct, Safety Bay 6169	0415 714 171
Diederich, Tracey	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
Duffy, Mick	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup 6083	0400 029 780
Dupre, George	42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
Easthope, Jeremy	256 Hopkinson Rd, Darling Downs 6122	0466 185 388
Elliott, Robin	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
Elliott, Phillipa	840 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0439 973 158
Elvy, Ron	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
Enright, Jim	22 Canter Cct, South Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
Erkelens, Justine	853 Brand Hwy, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
Evans, Greg	90 Millhouse Road, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
Evans, Graeme	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
Evans, Sarah	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
Farrell, Peter	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0409 688 695
Farrell, Kayla	53 Recreation Rd, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
Fernie, Luke	26 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
Figliomeni, Joe	1612 Gngara Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0419 962 238
Fiore, Brandon	97 Mangles St, South Bunbury 6230	0400037158
Fitz-Gerald, Brendon	30 Kwenda Loop, Capel 6271	0410 343 832
Fitz-Gerald, Nikki	30 Kwenda Loop, Capel 6271	0415 807 806
Forbes-Ives, Felicity	5155 ash rd, Beechina 6556	0417 953 601
Ford, Mark	974 Eighty Rd, Baldvis 6171	0416 608 499
Forder, Mark	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
Frost, Keith	15 Orient St, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695
Gangemi, John	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714
Giglietta, Tony	17 Davena St, Dianella 6059	0418 911 342 08 92963739
Gilbert, Chris	6 Hewson Rd, Cardiff 6225	0429341980
Gill, Kym	41 Carissa Turn, Halls Head 6210	0431 253 060

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Glasson, Tina	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175
Grantham, Kellie	83 Littabella Ave, Wandi 6167	0438 604 999 08 9478 3702
Grantham, Michael	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
Green, Cliff	PO Box 128, Gingin 6503	0427 985 460
Grieve, James	313 Ludlow North Rd, Forrest Beach 6271	0438 263 185
Gulberti, Rob	PO BOX 424, Pinjarra 6208	0427 906 458
Guy, Tania	19 William Street, Herne Hill 6056	0437 613 875
Hackett, Michael	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
Haddon, Colin	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0447 314 215
Hagan, Deborah	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
Hagley, Michelle	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0407 877 670
Hale, Don	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
Haley, Scott	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
Hall, Sarah	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
Hall, Mack	18 Moreing Street, Ascot 6104	
Hall (Snr), Gary	10B Joseph Street, Leederville 6077	0417 178 983
Hayley, Meryl	481 Gingin Brook Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0417 961 351
Henwood, Phillip	PO Box 159, Mundijong 6123	0412 356 996
Hill, Ryan	437 Doghill Road, Baldivis 6171	0477 979 232
Hopperton, Dave	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
Hossell, Jane	725 Cathedral Ave, Parkfield 6233	0417 935 841
Howe, Cliff	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
Humphries, Jarrad	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
Hyde, Bruce	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152
Ikenushi, Takahide	364 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0403 063 162
Itzstein, Tara	441 Corio Road, Ravenswood 6208	0400 229 799 0400 229 799
Ives, Ron	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
Ives, Myra	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
Jachmann, Jonathon	89 Muluckine Rd, Muluckine 6401	0410 273 006
Jackson, Quenten	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
Jones, Greg	240 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
Kay, Bruce	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
Keay, Gordon	Po Box 156, Pinjarra 6208	0428 820 103
Kelly, Joy	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438246599
Kersley, Karen	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
Kersley, Kate	391 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0417 955 464
Kersley, Brian	403 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0418 912 623
King, Anne	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
Knox, Martin	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
Kobzova, Petra	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
Krispyn, Joshua	6 Bengier Way, Baldivis 6171	0429 998 224
Land, Kane	159 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	
Larson-Robinson, Cynthia	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
Latham, John	392 Bambun Road, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
Lewis, Rod	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
Lewis, Debra	115 Karnaup Creek Road, Hopeland 6125	
Lewthwaite, William	596 Oxley Rd, Forrestdale 6112	
Lockwood, Robyn	46 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	
Logan, Meesha	114 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0414 458 281
Lucas, Brian	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
Lyall, Jayden	122 Pinjarra Williams Road, Pinjarra 6208	0488 961 569
Mahoney, Kevin	398 Old Mandurah Rd, Ravenswood 6208	

Mahood, Troy	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588 0457 045 588
Maley, Ashley	100 Teal Park Place, Neergabby 6503	0419 904 628
Malpass, Ray	Unit 2 37 Minninup Rd, South Bunbury 6230	0439 963 617
Mann, Donna	Unit 21 11 Tanunda Dr, Rivervale 6103	0459584555
Maras, Ron	27B Roe Road, Capel 6712	0417 959 182
Martin, Carey	51 Faull Street, Muchea 6501	0409 571 413
Martin, Fenella	P O Box 162, Muchea 6501	0407 384 090
Masters, Andrew	22 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237	0476165012
Mathews, Brett	1 Durack St, Coodanup 6210	0438 160 197
Mathieson, Bronwyn	374 Bussell Hwy, Usher 6230	0417 575 178
Maynard, Coreen	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 916 327 08 9296 4874
McCallum, Campbell	32 Johnson St, Redcliffe 6104	0420 966 696
McDonagh, Kieran	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415 703 027
Mcdougall, Brad	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
Mcguckin, John	10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220	0418 906 019
McLaren, Hec	91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0407 779 114
McLaughlin, Jody	609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125	0438 181 110
McLeod, Josh	18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215	0430 744 418
McLeod, Phillip	20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0418 942 451
McPherson, Garry	83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0400 788 436
Melis, Kirsten	440 Lowlands Rd, Mardella 6125	0456357935
Midgley, Megan	PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230	0418 917 731
Miller, Dave	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	0437 999 532 08 9525 0987
Miller, Michael	405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125	0475 561 888
Miller, Wendy	49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214	0419 964 158
Miller, Jason	54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174	0458 251 280
Miller, Bernie	374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125	0438 015 023 08 9525 2691
Miller, Eric	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	0450 911 953
Miller, Ray	PO Box 129, Muchea 6501	0427 952 889
Miller, Sarah	54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174	
Mitchell, Julie	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
Monteleone, Bruno	28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061	0418 982 890
Morgan, Jamie	Unit 3 79 Stone St, Bayswater 6053	0488 081 381
Mortimer, Arthur	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	0409 885 787 08 9525 3509
Morton, Michael	67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220	0417 957 303
Moss, Ricky	139 Thornton Dr, Uduc 6220	0472 778 309 +61472778309
Murphy, Deborah	108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	0447 148 658
Nash, Matt	85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501	0417 922 134
Naylor, Phil	532 Goodwood Rd, Capel 6271	0419 959 455
Newman, Louise	10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173	0439 695 929
Nicol, Alexandra	17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019	0407 969 581
O'Connor, Daniel	156 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0405 636 517
O'Hara, Alanis	442 Elgin Road, Elgin 6237	0448 657 046
Olive, Susan	LOT 5, IOPPOLO ROAD, Breera 6503	0417937606
Oram, Anthony	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
Owen, Ben	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
Palmer, Holly	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777
Pangallo, Frank	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	0419 966 099
Panizza, Jackie	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
Parker, Neville	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798
Pateman, Aaron	3 Miramor Loop, Baldivis 6171	0448 763 603
Pateman, Mitchell	21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057	0417 006 703
Peters, Mark	Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055	0411423216
Petersen, Alaina	Po Box 1124, Northam 6401	0466038804
Philp, Eddie	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	0409 189 176 08 9593 7331

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL		
Piercey, Roland	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	
Pike, Krista	85 George Road, Waroona 6215	0439 738 669
Pinter, Kath	6 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0417 904 937
Pisconeri, Kylie	Po Box 55, Pinjarra 6208	0474 247 553
Popescu, John	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
Price, Sonya	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
Proudfoot, Simon	418 Ducane Road, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
Radford, Rhys	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
Reed, Mike	63 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0407 112 094
Reed, Stephen	1 Sanders Parade, Glen Iris 6230	
Reed, Diane	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447575899
Reeves, Keith	48 Bryce Road, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
Regan, Kieran	8 Roscrea Court, Orelia 6171	0424 511 408
Reid, Raquel	50 Adonis Street, Mundijong 6123	0409 292 878
Riordan, Donna	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0413 760 704
Roberts, Paul	PO Box 341, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9727 2456
Robertson, Tiarnna	67 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
Robinson, Elianne	61 Goodwood Way, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
Rodwell, Tracy	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
Rolfe, Jordan	3 Coolawanyah St, Golden Bay 6174	0419 599 285
Rudland, David	105 Central Ave, Redcliffe 6104	
Ryan, Steven	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
Santich, Mike	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
Scallan, Kirryn	6 Eileen Court, Boyanup 6237	0437 092 994
Scoby-Smith, Clayton	4761 Brand Hwy, Beermullah 6503	0447 125 915
Scott, Matthew	P O Box 112, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
Seinor, Brad	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
Shield, Ian	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
Skipworth, Deane	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
Slater, Gavin	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
Smith, Ray	18 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0450 220 760 08 9531 3250
Smith, Alan	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
Smithall, Belinda	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
Smythe, Paul	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
Sparkes, Glen	30 Paperbark Pl, West Pinjarra 6208	0402 058 708
Spencer, Bill	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
Stampalia, John	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	0402 883 973 08 9405 1451
Stampalia, Tonia	Lot 5 Carmignani Road, Gnangara 6077	0417 006 264
Stapleton, Sarah	153 Sanson Rd, Yoongarillup 6280	0432 676 156
Stewart, Russell	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495
Stempel, Liz	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	0428 121 148 08 9582 3378
Tangaroa, Jade	19 Kiely Lane, Hopeland 6125	0439 931 700
Taylor, Sharon	Unit 504 20 Brighton Rd, Scarborough 6019	0488 762 338
Taylor, Holly	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112	0477 150 227
Towie, Trevor	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	0457 225 166 08 9276 5645
Townley, John	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
Treloar, Paul	45 Freshwater Dr, Burnside 6285	0415 663 557
Triscari, Tony	5 Wildflower Cl, Singleton 6175	0427 714 226
Turrell, Bob	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
Turvey, Nathan	PO BOX 3251, East Mandurah 6208	
Tyson, Monica	15 Carbine St, Ascot 6104	0474 126 035
Vahala, Stefan	28 Martin Ave, Nedlands 6009	0438 811 130
Valenti, Yannick	177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0492 121 727
Van Merwyk, Elva	345 Westcott Road, Keysbrook 6126	0427087043

Vanmaris, Maddison	18 Alderson Street, Pinjarra 6208	
Vincent, Ray	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0421 956 652
Wake, Eric	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0418 940 507
Watson, Lynette	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
Weinert, Indianna	438 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 907 666
White, Dean	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
Widdeson, Tom	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448 849 122
Williams, Raquel	31 Gardiner Road, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
Williams, Richard	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
Willis, Chris	273 Forty Road, Secret Harbour 6173	0419 819 168
Wilson, Duncan	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
Witten, Robert	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
Wolfe, Tom	18 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6014	
Wright, Mark	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
Yuill, Graham	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
Yujnovich, Tony	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523
GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE		
Allen, Brian	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0406 433 075
Bermingham, Patrick	380 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
Bowen, Gary	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
Brown, Rod	36a Goldfields Rd, Esperance 6450	0498 495 166
Brown, Rickie	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0427 641 974
Brown, Josh	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
Burger, Gary	35440 Coolgardie Esperance Highway, Esperance 6450	0474 822 260
Chapman, Kelly	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
Craig, Ross	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
Curtis, Brian	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639
Daniels, Melda	P O Box 521, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
Dellar, Neil	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Drury, Brett	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0428 620 777
Eeles, Jeff	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance 6450	0437 711 401 08 9071 1401
Forrest, Joanne	3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 928 173
Frizzell, Tracey	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0477 023 477
Grace, Ashley	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417932658
Grant, Georgia	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
Harding, Helen	P O Box 501, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
Klun, Teagan	5 Burkett Dr, Hannans 6430	0430 979 507
Lugg, John	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807
Mason, John	Unit 6 63 Forrest St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423529441
Newton, Nev	214 Wittenoom Street, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767
Offen, Joanna	Lot 3 Old Shark Lake Rd, Monjigup 6450	0487 238 321
Oram, Pamela	100 Collins St, Piccadilly 6430	0431 362 229
Payton, Robert	4 Frank Freeman Dr, Bandy Creek 6450	0417923063
Rowe, Paul	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
Scott, Fiona J	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418 934 739
Smith, David	15 Warman Way, Victory Heights 6432	0408 170 791
Tapper, Paul	14 Meldrum Ave, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 958 293
Tasker, Trevor	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
Thomas, Nicholas	2 Sharp Rd, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419152202
GREAT SOUTHERN		
Bayliss, Rebecca	267 Lancaster Road, Mckail 6330	0437 511 518
Brown, Kevin	795 Chester Pass Rd, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075
Crump, Annette	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
Dombrowski, Sherylanne	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
Faithfull, Samantha	28 Sierra Cres, Orana 6330	0428 871 120

GREAT SOUTHERN

Howlett, Leanne	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428 423 914
McNamara (Jnr), Alan	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
O'Loughlin, Liam	108 Robinson Road, Albany 6330	0406 557 066
Parsons, Justin	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
Sheehy, Stephen	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
Sheridan, Maurice	64 Mt Richard Rd, Nanarup 6330	0413 056 296
Shirley, Samantha	135 Elleker Grasmere Road, Albany 6330	0428 517 140
Stone, Tim	206 Lancaster Rd, Mckail 6330	0408 006 732
Western, Peter	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768 08 9844 4442
Westthorp, Mark	253 Eden Road, Young Siding 6330	0437 441 681 0898452079
Woollett, Ashleigh	60 Home Rd, Robinson 6330	0402 566 653

MID-WEST AND GASCOYNE

Anderson, Kim	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
Backshall, Kevin	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
Bain, Miles	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227
Bain, Jessica	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
Bettesworth, Travis	Po Box 2861, Geraldton Po 6531	0407 060 578
Black, David	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0428 918 782
Bland, Phil	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0483 060 674
Bowtell, Albert	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
Burns, Ray	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
Clancy, Tony	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
Cortes, Glen	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
Cowl (Jnr), Ron	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
Cox, Graham	9 Eakins Cres, Geraldton 6530	
Craig, Kylie	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
Criddle, Greg	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
Daly, Peter	PO Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
Delane, Garry	PO Box 215, Walkaway 6528	0429 453 050
Dicks, David	9 GALILEE WAY, Woorree 6530	0439 977 498
Dupre, Kim	713 Arthur Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
Evans, Ricky	27 Gibson Street, Carnarvon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
Eyre, Scott	289 Steele Rd, Bonniefield 6525	0439 921 987
Godden, Catherine	68 William Street, East Carnarvon 6701	0427 666 644
Hammarquist, Graeme	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222
Hughes, Allan	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
Liakousis, Jodie	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652

Mackenzie, Malcolm	38 Border Drive, Deepdale 6532	0427 855 199
MacPhilomey, Rhona	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
Martin, Robert	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
Martin, Julia	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278
Meddings, Robert	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
Moses, Peter	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	0487 140 932
Murray, George	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0491 041 299
Newnham, Barry	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
Nightingale, Ken	30 Abraham St, Utakarra 6530	0484 938 837
Parker, Willie	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223
Rains, Sean	10 Lifford St, Utakarra 6530	0422 072 300
Renwick, William	11 Rowan Rd Woorree, Geraldton 6530	0438 231 408
Reynolds, John	PO Box 5021, Geraldton 6530	0417 954 311
Scally, Tony	5 Avalon Court, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
Skinner, Barry	4 Hoult Street, Denham 6537	0428 252 328
Smallridge, Einey	P O Box 658, Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
Sorensen, Gary	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
Spowart, Gordon	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
Tiver, Geoff	289 Sixth St, Wonthella 6530	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
Tiver, Adrian	370 Place Road, Woorree 6530	0499 913 877
Tyler, Zach	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
Voigt, Andrew	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
Wallace, Murray	P O Box 42, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
Wendt, Craig	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523
Wright, Greg C	Lot 501 Riley Road, Moora 6510	0429 089 914
Ball, Michael	45 Acacia Pl, Wickham 6720	0408 057 226
Beattie, Robert	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
Bell, Bob	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
Bishop, Nadia	9 Stanley St, South Hedland 6722	
Cocivera, Dean	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
Collins, Kevin	1 Gantheaume Pde, Broome 6725	0427 277 084
Henderson, Jacqueline	3 Cygnet Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
Moore, Kelvin	PO Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552
Stephens, Matthew	6 Finch Court, South Hedland 6722	0400219885



RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

THE QUOKKA

TABtouch WESTERN TRILOGY



**KEEP UP
TO DATE**

WITH CONFIRMED HORSES
FOR THE QUOKKA AT
WESTERNTRILOGY.COM.AU



MORE WINNERS

More Magic

SUNDAY 11 FEB

**MAGIC MILLIONS WA
BARRIER DRAW
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
RACING WA**
Mandoon Estate,
10 Harris Road, Coversham
from 2pm

SATURDAY 17 FEB

MAGIC MILLIONS WA RACEDAY
Pinjarra Park Racecourse
featuring \$250,000 MAGIC MILLIONS
WA 2YO CLASSIC (RL)
plus \$75,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA
RACING WOMEN'S BONUS
\$250,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO
TROPHY (RL)
plus \$25,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA
RACING WOMEN'S BONUS

SUNDAY 18 FEB

**MAGIC MILLIONS
YEARLING INSPECTIONS**
from 8am

**YEARLING SHOWCASE HELD BY
THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA**
Swan Valley Sales Complex
from 4pm

MON 19-WEDS 21 FEB

**MAGIC MILLIONS
YEARLING INSPECTIONS**
from 8am

WEDNESDAY 21 FEB

**MAGIC MILLIONS
COCKTAIL PARTY**
(invitation only)

THURSDAY 22 FEB

YEARLING SALE DAY 1
Swan Valley Sales Complex from 10am

**OWN THE DREAM GRAND
FINALE**

Swan Valley Sales Complex
following the end of day 1 of the sale

FRIDAY 23 FEB

YEARLING SALE DAY 2
Swan Valley Sales Complex from 10am

